

Proof To The  
Identity  
Of The  
Two Witnesses  
Through Bible Codes  
And Numerical Parallels



Written Through: Stephen A Comer

**Proof to the  
Identity  
Of the  
Two Witnesses  
Through Bible Codes  
And Numerical Parallels**



**Proof to the  
Identity  
Of the  
Two Witnesses  
Through Bible Codes  
And Numerical Parallels**

**Written through:**

**“Stephen Alan Comer”**

*A thankful servant of the Most High God!*





## **Proof to the: 'Identity of the Two Witnesses' Through: 'Bible Codes and Numerical Parallels'**



*To those who were first selected to receive this document, and to others –as well; in accordance with: 'God's will' and: 'in obedience to my Almighty Creator'; I, Stephen A Comer, explain: 'two unique Bible codes' and: 'several numerical parallels' –that will confirm the identity of the: "two witnesses". For now is the time to reveal what God had decided –before the earth, itself, took form!*

*Before we begin, fully understand: "These: 'Bible codes and numerical proofs' are now revealed as evidence to my claim that: 'my grandson and myself' –are indeed the: 'two prophesied to come', so that the: 'pre-tribulation ministry of the two witnesses' –may soon begin; allowing the: 'Bride of Christ Jesus' –to unite in: 'one doctrine' and in: 'one accord' –to the pleasure of God, Himself!"*

*Furthermore, since the United States of America is experiencing: 'judgments' –because of the: 'sin its legislators and citizens continue to embrace', and the fact that: 'it's God's desire to immediately bring this nation back to the foot of the cross', and because of: 'God the Father's, prophetic time table' –as well; I will only explain how to: 'read these two Bible codes', and thus for now: 'I will not explain everything I learned in the process of discovering these codes' –as the Spirit of Truth guided me on this quest; 'which began more than 2 decades ago'!*

*May God Almighty be continually glorified for: 'unsealing these amazing Bible codes and numerical parallels' –in this moment of time; so that the: 'Bride of Christ Jesus' –here in the: 'United States of America', may: 'unite as one', and: 'take back this nation for the purposes of God, Himself'!*

*Therefore rejoice, you who worship our King and dwell within this nation's borders, for God Himself, will raise up the: 'eldest of the two witnesses' –to become the: 'president of these United States'; so that: 'evil will be greatly diminished' and: 'righteousness will once again, reign' –as many of this country's: 'legislators and citizens' –repent of their sins, and thus: 'wholeheartedly kneel before the Holy Lamb of God' –for the time is now!*

## **Scripture Acknowledgement:** *(1984 NIV Edition was used)*

All scripture quotations, unless otherwise indicated, are taken from the Holy Bible, New International Version®, NIV®. Copyright ©1973, 1978, 1984 by Biblica, Inc.™  
Used by permission of Zondervan. All rights reserved worldwide.  
[www.zondervan.com](http://www.zondervan.com)

The “NIV” and “New International Version” are trademarks registered in the United States Patent and Trademark Office by Biblica, Inc. ™

Scripture quotations marked (KJV) are taken from the: “King James Version” –of the Holy Bible.

## **Explanation of Scripture:**

**Whenever Scripture is quoted with an:** (explanation of the: ‘Scripture text’ –within the: ‘quoted passages’); **the:** (explanation) –**of the: ‘Scripture text’ –will always be in:** (parenthesis and not in bold text) –**to clearly identify the:** (explanation) –**apart from the: ‘Scripture, itself’.**

---

Printed in the United States of America. All rights reserved under International Copyright Law.

Contents and/or cover may not be reproduced, in whole or part, in any form: “printed, electronic, recording or by any other means” –without the “prior permission and written consent” of the author, except as provided by USA copyright law.

Published by Stephen Alan Comer; (Forgiven Christian Ministries), Rowlett, Texas, USA (ISBN: )

---

**Proof to the: “Identity of the Two Witnesses...”**

**Copyright © 2012, 2023 by:**

**Stephen Alan Comer**

**Rowlett, Texas, USA**

**comerstephen@yahoo.com**



# Contents



Chapter	Page
1) <b>What are: “Bible Codes”? And Does Scripture Make a Reference To: “These Codes Existing”?</b> .....	9
2) <b>The: “Two Witnesses”, “God’s Ordained Scriptures”, And: “Revelation’s Warning”</b> .....	19
3) <b>“The Spiritual Gifts”, and: “The Perfection to Come”</b> .....	41
4) <b>“Numerical Parallels” –that allow us to: ‘Understand the mark of the beast’, ‘Identify the two witnesses’–and: ‘Know the Elijah prophesied to come’!</b> .....	83
5) <b>“Two Witnesses” “New Testament Code”</b> .....	125
6) <b>“Stephen Comer, Rowlett, Texas” “New Testament Code”</b> .....	153



**(Chapter: 1)****What are: “Bible Codes”?****And Does Scripture Make a Reference****To: “These Codes Existing”?**

Basically, **“Bible codes”** –are encoded words hidden between the lines of Scripture with an: **“Equidistant Letter Spacing”** abbreviated: **“ELS”**; between the letters that form each hidden word. These: **‘hidden words’** –many times, line up with: **‘face value Scripture’** to reveal the full meaning of the particular: **‘code message’** –you are viewing. (An example of encoded text would be the name of our Messiah: **“Jesus”** –which can be found hidden in the Old Testament many times.)

Children of God you must understand one more thing before I continue. Just because you get something to come up in a single code by: **“random chance”**, doesn’t mean this is: **“hidden Scripture or a word from God Almighty”**. There are many words and letters that make up the Bible, as you well know; and thus: **“words will come up by random chance”** –as in any book with enough words and letters to allow these random occurrences to come forth! And since the understanding of **“face-value”** Scripture is: **‘confusing enough’** –to cause the children of God Almighty to have: **‘denominational barriers’**; because of: **‘different doctrines and beliefs due to interpretation’**; how much more difficult are the **“encoded words”** of our Almighty God to understand?

So you must be very careful in finding a code and saying, **“Thus Saith the Lord”**, but you can use these hidden words from God Almighty to: **‘look up historical facts’**, and to: **‘prove the things of God’** –as prophetic history unfolds before our very eyes.

The Lord told me as these codes go forth into the world, **‘false prophets would appear and begin to prophesy using the Bible codes to back up their prophecies’**. Every time they prophesy it will not come to pass, **‘but each and every time my grandson and I prophesy, using Bible codes to confirm what the**

*Spirit of Truth revealed to us, the Lord will always make sure our prophecies come to pass*; for the Almighty God of heaven and earth has decreed this to be.

—*To the glory of God, Alone!*—

In these: **“two Bible codes”** –that will be explained in this writing, you will see that the: *‘complexity and location’* –of these hidden messages in Scripture, will most assuredly, **“validate my claim enough”**, to allow the: *‘pre-tribulation ministry of the two witnesses’* –to begin with the publication of: **“this writing”**, another ordained book titled: **“Bride of Christ in One Accord, The Little Book of Revelation”**, and a third book titled: **“Inspired Wisdom and Truth”**; which is a book made up of: *“Psalms and Proverbs like excerpts”* from the book titled: **“Bride of Christ in One Accord, The Little Book of Revelation”**.

And to furthermore confirm our identities: “Through the: *‘power of the Holy Spirit’* and in the *‘Father’s appointed time’*, after: *‘my preparation is complete’*; which will include a: *“40-day no calorie water fast”*, the Lord said He will give me the authority to: *‘raise the dead and heal every type of physical sickness and disease’*, so that: **“the children of God unite as one”** –in preparation for the: **“rapture of the redeemed Bride of Christ”**.

—**“For the time is at hand for the Holy Lamb of God to: ‘remove His children from this earth’ and: ‘take them unto Himself in the clouds’, and then: ‘directly into the third heaven’; for: ‘the table has been set and the time is now!’”**—

---

As we continue, we need to ask this question: **“Does Scripture make a reference to: ‘these hidden codes existing?’”** Actually it does, for at the end of the book of Daniel we read:

**“I heard, but I did not understand. So I asked, “My lord, what will the outcome of all this be?”**

He replied, **“Go your way Daniel, because the words are closed up and sealed until the time of the end. Many will be purified, made spotless and refined, but the wicked will continue to be wicked. None of the wicked will understand, but those who are wise will understand.”**

*Daniel 12:8-10 (NIV)*

Notice Daniel was told: **“the words are: ‘closed up and sealed’ –until the time of the end”**, not that the: ‘understanding only’ –would not come forth until the time of the end; but there are words that are actually: ‘closed up and sealed until the time of the end’. **“This Scripture acknowledges there are: ‘words from God’, which were: ‘hidden from the eyes of the children of God’, words we were: ‘unable to see and read’ –until the: ‘time of the end’.”**

In our Bible, God has given us many books following the book of Daniel, ‘but none of these are the words that were closed and sealed until the time of the end’; because: **“the time of the end”** –decreed to come forth by the Father, **“had to reveal itself”** –for the: **“sealed words to be released to the children of God”**.

We know this because: ‘a few verses earlier in the book of Daniel, concerning the time of the end’ –we read:

**“At that time Michael, the great prince who protects your people, will arise. There will be a time of distress such as has not happened from the beginning of nations until then. But at that time your people—everyone whose name is found written in the book—will be delivered.”**

Daniel 12:1 (NIV)

**“There will be a time of distress such as has not happened from the beginning of nations until then.”** This clearly is talking about the: ‘Great Tribulation’. And the statement: **“But at that time your people—everyone whose name is found written in the book** (which is the Lamb’s book of life)—**will be delivered,”** is clearly talking about the: **“rapture”**; which we know is: ‘right at the door’ –as all the: ‘end-time signs unfold before our very eyes’. And thus, **“The: ‘Holy Word of God’ is revealing to us that: ‘these signs in the book of Daniel’ –are some of the signs that would show ‘us’, the: ‘generation of the end’, it is time!”**

And in the next verse of Daniel we read:

**“Multitudes who sleep in the dust of the earth will awake: some to everlasting life, others to shame and everlasting contempt.”**

Daniel 12:2 (NIV)

This is clearly talking about the: **'final resurrections'**; the: 'first mass resurrection event', naturally, is at the: **'time of the Rapture'** –when: 'the dead in Christ shall rise first', then: 'we who are alive and remain will be caught up to meet them in the air', thus: 'to be with our Lord Jesus Christ, forevermore'.

—Praise God Almighty!—

The: 'second mass resurrection event', will be at the: **'end of the tribulation hour'**, when all those: 'saints martyred for their faith' –by the anti-christ, 'return with the Lord Jesus in His second coming and unite with their glorified bodies', and then: 'reign with the Lord for a thousand years'. This: **'second mass resurrection event'** is also called the: **'first resurrection'** –as the Holy Spirit speaks to us through John in the book of Revelation; for it is written:

***“I saw thrones on which were seated those who had been given authority to judge. And I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded because of their testimony for Jesus and because of the word of God. They had not worshiped the beast or his image and had not received his mark on their foreheads or their hands. They came to life and reigned with Christ a thousand years. (The rest of the dead did not come to life until the thousand years were ended.) This is the first resurrection. Blessed and holy are those who have part in the first resurrection. The second death has no power over them, but they will be priests of God and of Christ and will reign with Him for a thousand years.”***

*Revelation 20:4-6 (NIV)*

The main reason John calls this mass gathering of God's Children the **“first resurrection”** is because: “all the resurrections of the dead” are broken down into: “two basic categories”.

The **“first resurrection”** being: “the 'appointed moments in time' when glorified bodies are given to the forgiven saints of God; those chosen from all of earth's history –who are: 'redeemed by the blood of Jesus Christ' and have become: 'God's adopted and sanctified family'.”

Those: 'individuals' from all of creation –who are the: 'chosen Bride of Christ', and thus: 'God's eternal companions'; who have died a physical death, will all one day: 'rise from the dead and be given glorified bodies'; just as Jesus has risen, but not all at the same time. –For it is written in the New Testament:

*“But Christ was indeed raised from the dead, the firstfruits of those who have fallen asleep. For since death came through a man, the resurrection of the dead comes also through a man. For as in Adam all die, so in Christ all will be made alive. But each in his own turn: Christ, the firstfruits, then, when He comes, those who belong to Him.”*

*1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 15:20-23 (NIV)*

So when Jesus returns to: “take His children unto Himself” in the **“rapture”** and His **“second coming”**; which are two separate events, both of these times; “when the dead in Christ will rise and be given glorified bodies”, are to be considered a part of the: **“first resurrection”**; which all began with: **“Jesus Christ rising from the dead”**, thus: “conquering sin and death forevermore”.

But there is another reason the: ‘second mass resurrection event’, at the end of the tribulation; when Jesus returns to this earth to set up His kingdom and punish those who took the mark of the beast, could be called the: **“first resurrection”**, and the reason is this: **“This is the first: ‘undeniable, mass resurrection’ –that is in full view of the entire world!”** During the rapture, the Lord comes like a thief in the night; and in a twinkling of an eye He takes His children home. This time, as the Lord comes in all His glory, He sends His angels to collect His children from the four corners of the earth. And again, ‘the dead in Christ shall rise first –as they are united with their glorified bodies’, then those who remain; **‘the elect’** –those who: **‘never took the mark of the beast but worshiped the Holy Lamb of God’**, will then also be: ‘caught up to meet the Lord in the clouds’ –as He comes in all His majesty! **“But this time everything will be: ‘slowed down a bit’; in the: ‘twinkling of an eye His saints will be changed’**, but those who: ‘foolishly, took the mark of the beast and fear the coming of the Lord’, will see the: ‘Lamb’s chosen saints float into the first heaven in all their glory, to join the wonderful procession in the sky!’”

—For it is written, as our Lord speaks about His second coming in the book of Matthew:

**“So if anyone tells you, ‘There he is, out in the desert’, do not go out; or, ‘Here he is, in the inner rooms’, do not believe it. For as lighting that comes from the east is visible even in the west, so will be the coming of the Son of Man. Wherever there is a carcass, there the vultures will gather.”**

**“Immediately after the distress of those days  
‘the sun will be darkened,**

*and the moon will not give its light;  
the stars will fall from the sky,  
and the heavenly bodies will be shaken’.*

*“At that time the sign of the Son of Man will appear in the sky, and all the nations of the earth will mourn. They will see the son of Man coming on the clouds of the sky, with power and great glory. And He will send His angels with a loud trumpet call, and they will gather His elect from the four winds, from one end of the heavens to the other.”*

*Matthew 24:26-31 (NIV)*

*So in Matthew we read that Jesus said: “For as lighting that comes from the east is visible even in the west, so will be the coming of the Son of Man.” So just as: ‘lighting lights up the whole sky’, so will the: ‘second coming of our Lord light up the entire heavens’!*

*And then Jesus says: “At that time the sign of the Son of Man will appear in the sky, and all the nations of the earth will mourn. They will see the son of Man coming on the clouds of the sky, with power and great glory.” –Jesus says this to confirm: “This great event will be unlike anything ever before seen in the sky!” This will be His: ‘triumphal return’; when all the redeemed: ‘return with Christ’ –as: ‘He comes in all His majesty and authority’!*

*And then Jesus continues by saying: “And He (–the Son of Man; our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ,) will send His angels with a loud trumpet call, and they will gather His elect from the four winds, from one end of the heavens to the other.”*

*This statement by our Lord, confirms what the Holy Spirit has written through me: “For as our Lord comes in all His glory, He sends His angels to collect His children from the four corners of the earth. And with a loud trumpet call –that echoes across the heavens and is heard by all people; the dead in Christ shall rise first –as they are: ‘united with their glorified bodies’, then those who remain: ‘**the elect**’; those who: ‘**didn’t bow down to the beast –but worshiped the One and Only, Holy Lamb of God**’, will then be: ‘transformed and caught up to meet the Lord in the clouds’ –as He comes in all His glory and splendor!”*

*But like I said, this time everything will be slowed down a bit, “In the twinkling of an eye His saints will be changed and made imperishable, but those*

*who fear the coming of our: “Great God and Savior” –will then see His: ‘resurrected and glorified, saints’; from one end of the earth to the other, ‘float to meet their Lord in the clouds –as the angels gather them in an orderly manner, and the heavens are illuminated with wonderful colors’ –to celebrate the: **‘triumphal return of our Majestic and Holy King’!**”*

*As we continue to read in the book of Daniel about the: ‘signs that would be evident to distinguish the time of the end’, Scripture tells us:*

***“Those who are wise will shine like the brightness of the heavens, and those who lead many to righteousness, like the stars for ever and ever.”***

***Daniel 12:3 (NIV)***

*This verse is talking about the technology of the end: ‘radio, television, satellite communications, ETC’. Just as the; **‘stars and other celestial bodies in the brightness of the heavens’** –from the beginning of creation, have always been: **‘illuminated’** and thus: **‘have always shone for the entire world to see’**; so now in the time of the end, **“the wise men and women of God, at this very moment are shining”** –as they are: **“being seen and heard by the whole world –through this technology we now enjoy”**.*

*But not only are: ‘God’s men and women of today, shining –for the whole world to see and hear’; but anyone who has wisdom can use this technology to promote their products or agendas. Even the: **‘prophets and saints of old’**, the: **‘wise men and women used throughout history by our Lord’**, and all the: **‘words written through them and about them –for the children of God to learn from and gain understanding’**, are being brought forth through: ‘mass printings of the Holy Bible in many languages and tongues’. And then through the saints of today, ‘their stories and wisdom –written in God’s Word, is being discussed over the internet, radio and television through our technology, for the whole world to hear about’. And thus, **‘they now also; though our current technologies, shine like the stars in heaven’!***

*So all these: ‘TV and radio ministries’, such as: ‘TBN and Day Star television networks, KCBI and KLTU Radio, and the many others who openly praise and worship our King and spread the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ through modern technology’, prove –as they shine before the entire world to see and hear, **‘that we are definitely in the time of the end –spoken of in the book of Daniel’!***

Continuing in Daniel we read:

**“But you, Daniel, close up and seal the words of the scroll until the time of the end. Many will go here and there to increase knowledge.”**

**Daniel 12:4 (NIV)**

Here we are told that there is a scroll, words from God Almighty, ‘closed and sealed until the time of the end’. That scroll, when: ‘fully complete and distributed here on earth’, will be the: ‘final letter to the children of God’; which has always been: ‘written in the heavenly realm from the beginning’, but through Daniel, ‘physically sealed until the time of the end’.

And then we are given another sign of the end: **“Many will go here and there (our technology: ‘rapid, mass transportation’) to increase knowledge.”** And we all see the: ‘great increase in knowledge that has come forth in this last century’, and more recently: ‘in the last few decades with computers’. And technology continues to increase at such an: ‘ever so rapid rate’, that what is: **“in this computer age, new today”**, will be considered: **“old technology in just a few months”**. And all this would not be possible without the: ‘transportation technology of today’. Not only the: ‘mass transportation of people and products’, but also the: ‘mass transportation of information through the Internet, and the other high-tech devices of today’; which is a: ‘direct fulfillment of prophecy’ as: **“many, electronically, go here and there, using the: ‘World Wide Web’ –to increase their knowledge”**.

—Simply amazing!—

So you see, even though we have the: ‘New Testament as words from God’, these words were written almost: ‘two thousand years ago’, immediately following the slaying of the Lamb. And in those years past; when the Spirit of God worked through the disciples and men like Paul to bring forth the books from Matthew through Revelation, ‘the technology of that era did not fulfill the technology described in the book of Daniel we just read about’. Nor did that era fulfill the: ‘signs given to us by our Lord in the New Testament’ –as the **“signs”** that would accompany the: **“end of the age”**. For when Jesus spoke of these **“end-time signs”**, He told His disciples of: ‘**children openly rebelling against their parents**’, the: ‘**gospel being preached unto all nations**’, and the fact that: ‘**the followers of Christ will be hated by all men**’; and for us to fully understand this hatred, ‘a technology had to be in place that allowed public opinion to be known world-wide’; and that time is most assuredly, now!



*So we can see the: ‘scroll Daniel was told to seal’ –was to remain: ‘closed and sealed until these signs came to pass’, and again: ‘that time is most definitely, now’!*

*So you see children of the Most High, the “computer” is the: ‘end-time technology’; the “key” needed to unlock the hidden Bible codes brought forth in this time of the end. And not until the coming of the two witnesses, as prophesied in Zechariah and Revelation, was the final letter to the children of God to be revealed. In other words, “Not until: ‘time itself caught up with end time Biblical prophecies’ would the: ‘end time, closed and sealed words’ –from God Almighty, be released to the Lamb’s bride!”*

*But isn’t that the way it has always been with the Word of God? In the beginning the Lord used the writers of old to write the 39 books of the Old Testament. Then after our Messiah came, as prophesied by the prophets of old, did not the Lord use His children immediately following the sacrifice of the Lamb to write down what we now call the 27 books of the New Testament? And as prophesied in the Old and New Testament, is there not coming to the children of God two witnesses who will prophecy to the entire world? Of course there is! I am the first to come, and my grandson is the other! And does not the Bible tell us in the book of Hebrews: “Jesus is the same yesterday, today, and forever?” Of course it does! “And as the Lord has always done in the past, He will also do the same now.” God has always used His children to write down the words of God Almighty during the times the Father has appointed; and now it is the: ‘time of the end’ –spoken of by the prophets of old and the Lamb Himself. And thus, ‘all the closed and sealed words are to be revealed at this moment in time’; for this pleases the Father –Who dwells in heaven!*

---

*As we continue, children of the Most High –take notice of the Scripture in Revelation that states:*

*“And I will give power to my two witnesses, and they will prophecy for 1,260 days, clothed in sackcloth.’ These are the two olive trees and the two lampstands that stand before the Lord of the earth.”*

*Revelation 11:3-4 (NIV)*

*You see Bride of Christ, the Bible does tell us: “my grand-son and I will prophecy for 1,260 days: ‘clothed in sackcloth’ –during the tribulation hour”. But Scripture does not tell us: “how many days the witnesses will prophesy: ‘dressed in their normal clothing’; because pre-tribulation prophesying to the entire world –by the eldest of the two witnesses, begins with the publication of: “Bride of Christ in One Accord, The Little Book of Revelation” and the accompanying book: “Proof To The Identity Of The Two Witnesses Through Bible Codes and Numerical Parallels”.*

---

*As we move forward, before I can begin to explain: ‘how to read these two Bible codes now placed before you in this writing’; in obedience to the Spirit of Truth I must now explain more about the: ‘two witnesses’ and ‘God’s ordained words’. The children of God must fully understand: ‘the Perfection to come’ and the: ‘warning given at the end of the book of Revelation’.*

*—To God Alone be the glory: ‘now and forevermore’, Amen!—*

**(Chapter: 2)**

**The: “Two Witnesses”,  
“God’s Ordained Scriptures”,  
And: “Revelation’s Warning”**



Now listen carefully, “I know exactly what the end of Revelation states, and I am very aware of the **“stern warning”** that is given; and all those **“inspired words of the Lord –given through John”** will be explained thoroughly... I am neither here to: ‘take away’ –from the words in the book of Revelation, nor: ‘add to’ –the words in this divinely given book of prophecy.” **No, but what I’m saying is the fact that: “My grandson and I are in: ‘direct fulfillment of the book of Revelation’, for we are the witnesses prophesied to come!”**

To think these two prophets; as prophesied to come in the book of Revelation and Zechariah, would be: **‘Elijah’** or **‘Enoch’** or maybe **‘Moses’** is pure assumption on our part –based on: ‘a few Biblical facts and conjecture’. Some people believe the two witnesses to come are: ‘Elijah and Enoch’ because: ‘they never died a physical death’, and Scripture tells us we are to: ‘die once and then face judgment’; for in the New Testament we read:

**“Just as man is destined to die once, and after that to face judgment, so Christ was sacrificed once to take away the sins of many people; and He will appear a second time, not to bear sin, but to bring salvation to those who are waiting for Him.”**

**Hebrews 9:27-28 (NIV)**

As God –through His Spirit, spoke to me, He explained to me why it’s not: ‘Elijah or Enoch’; He said, **“Elijah was taken away in a chariot of fire, and if he wasn’t made imperishable the fire would have consumed him, and the prophets to come are not imperishable, because the beast over-powers them and they die at the appointed time.”**

And I said, “What about Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego Lord, the fire didn’t consume them?”

And the Lord said, **“Who was there with them in the furnace, Steve? No one was with Elijah to protect him when the chariot of fire separated him and Elisha; he was taken all by himself!**

**“Also, in the transfiguration Elijah was already in his glorified state, ‘proof he was made imperishable’.”**

—Needless to say, children of God, I felt foolish for asking!—

Then the Lord explained to me how He was so pleased with the way: **‘Enoch lived a holy life’,** the Lord decided to let him: **‘forgo death, as a gift’.**

The Lord told me, **“Enoch walked with Me and was: ‘no-more’ Steve, and that means: ‘never to come again’; his job here on earth is done, the battle for him is over.”**

Then the Lord explained to me how He has never, except for the: **“brief moment of the transfiguration”**, taken anyone out of their **“allotted era of time”** to do the work of the Lord here on earth. Jesus was the One Who was: **‘physically transformed’**; but: **‘Moses and Elijah were already in their glorified states’** –as they appeared before the disciples and Jesus: **“Elijah –physically glorified”** and **“Moses –spiritually glorified”**. All of us have our own: **“appointed moment in time”**, then we step into eternity; for the Scriptures tell us:

**“Now listen, you who say, “Today or tomorrow we will go to this or that city, spend a year there, carry on business and make money.” Why, you do not even know what will happen tomorrow. What is your life? You are a mist that appears for a little while and then vanishes.”**

**James 4:13-14 (NIV)**

—And in the book of Psalms we read:

**“Show me, O LORD, my life’s end and the number of my days; let me know how fleeting is my life. You have made my days a mere handbreadth; the span of my years is as nothing before You. Each man’s life is but a breath.”**

**Psalms 39: 4-5 (NIV)**

So you see, children of the Most High, **“except for the few exceptions God allows”** –within a person’s: **‘appointed moment in time’**; **“we are to die only**

**once**”; we are but a: ‘single handbreadth’, a ‘single mist’, a ‘single breath’ that appears just once in our: ‘human sinful state’, and then we enter into eternity.

Sure, we will return and rule and reign with our King of kings and Lord of lords, but we will not be the same; for then we will be: ‘imperishable and incorruptible’.

We are to fight this battle that determines our eternal destiny, ‘but one time’; for the **“bride”** to our Savior had to be chosen, and; ‘we who have forgiveness of sin through the: blood of the Lamb’, are collectively: **“His eternal bride”!**

So you see children of the Lamb; **“Elijah, Enoch, and Moses”** are finished with their time here on earth, in their: ‘humanity, as we know it to be’.

And the Lord simply was pleased with the: ‘walk of Elijah and Enoch; so-much-so’, that He gave them special gifts at the end of their lives; ‘He allowed them to pass from time into eternity without the process of death’, because: **“our Sovereign, Lord God Almighty –rewards those who please Him”!**

As the Lord continued to teach me He said; **“It’s true Steve, except for what I allow, it is determined that: ‘man should die once and then face judgment’; that’s why some people thought the prophets to come must be Elijah and Enoch, because: ‘they never died’. But very few considered: ‘all the men who will be raptured’, for they also could be: ‘candidates for the positions as well’.”**

Again, I was amazed at the teachings of the Holy Spirit as He guided me, then the Spirit pointed out to me the Scripture that talks about the rapture in 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians:

**“Listen, I tell you a mystery: We will not all sleep, but we will all be changed—in a flash, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trumpet. For the trumpet will sound, the dead will be raised imperishable, and we will be changed.”**

*1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 15:51-52 (NIV)*

The Lord pointed out to me that the ‘comma’ placed after imperishable, ‘was there for a reason’. He told me: ‘all the dead in Christ will be made imperishable, as they are united with their glorified bodies’ –then we who are alive will be changed, but not all the same. He told me: **“everyone who is bought with the blood of the Lamb, and is still alive as they are taken to meet the Lord in the clouds, will be made imperishable, everyone –except my grandson and me”**.

At that time the Lord told me, 'my grandson and I will be changed, but a little different'. At that moment in time we, like everyone else who is taken, 'will no longer be able to sin'; for our sin nature will be removed, since: 'those who sin are not allowed to dwell in heaven'; that is except for the: 'brief times' the Lord allows: 'lucifer or one of his fallen angels', to come forth and discuss **"trials"** the evil-one would; if the Lord Almighty allows him to, present before us in this: **"battle we fight –here on earth"**; stories like we read about in the: 'book of Job'. And also, **"during the time of judgment at the end"** –when the books are opened, those who: 'died in their sin and did not receive forgiveness through the blood of the Lamb, will be demanded to: 'come forth before God and be judged by their works'. So other than these: 'special exceptions made by the Father', **"no sin is allowed to permanently remain in the presence of the Lord; heaven is to remain Holy, and without sin"!**

Also, we will have the powers of the angels: 'to be able to go to-and-fro between heaven and earth' –as instructed by the Lord Himself, thus: 'be with the Lord forever'. Finally, we will be given: **'all the powers we are to have during the tribulation hour'**, to implement the judgments of God Almighty as we are: 'prophesying during that time of great distress'. But our bodies will not be made imperishable, they will be protected by the powers given us until it's time for us to die, then we will die as the Lord has decreed it to be, **'praise God Almighty'!**

If you're wondering why: **'I praise the Lord for us being killed at the appointed time'**, I'll tell you. The Lord Jesus spoke to me about my grandson and I being: 'overpowered and killed by the beast –when our ministry is finished', and He said: "we would be crucified just like He was". After He told me this I fell to the ground and began to weep –crying out, **"No crown Lord, no crown, for You Alone are King!"**

Then He said, **"No crown Steve, but you will be beaten and you will be crucified, just as I was. They will say to you, 'You want to worship your God; you can die like your God.' Then they will beat you and crucify you both, on a: 'live televised broadcast' –to be seen: 'world-wide'."**

Then the Lord pointed out the Scripture in Revelation –where it talks about the witnesses being killed, for the Bible says:

**"Now when they have finished their testimony, the beast that comes up from the Abyss will attack them, and overpower and kill them. Their bodies will lie in the street of the great city, which is figuratively called Sodom and Egypt, where **also** their Lord was crucified."**

**Revelation 11:7-8 (NIV)**

The Lord told me to remove the word **“also”** and then read it, so I did:

**“Their bodies will lie in the street of the great city, which is figuratively called Sodom and Egypt, where their Lord was crucified.”**

Then the Lord said to add **“also”** –and again; ‘re-read it’:

**“...where **‘also’** their Lord was crucified.”**

So you see children of God, ‘we will be crucified’. I know you would think after seeing **“The Passion of the Christ”** I wouldn’t think this is something to: ‘praise God about, but it is’! I haven’t told you the complete story yet, so I will.

Before the Lord revealed this to me, “about my grandson and I being these two witnesses”, every time I would read this story in the book of Revelation in the early 90’s –as the Holy Spirit made me thirst for the Word; especially the books of prophecy, **“I would laugh”!** Every time I read it I found it to be **“hilarious”**, for some reason, **“it tickled me pink”**.

You see, after the Lord told me we will be crucified, He also told me: ‘we would not feel any pain’, it would be like going to the dentist, ‘and after being injected with Novocain, you feel the pressure, but no pain’. And then I had a vision and I saw my grandson next to me on my right side, I was already strung up –in an upright position. As I looked over they were pounding a spike into his left wrist; ‘his head was tilted back –as he laughed hysterically’, and said, **“They think they’re hurting us grandpa, ha-ha-ha!”** And he just kept on laughing, while they kept on pounding!

—So I have to say, **“Praise God Almighty, we will not feel a thing!”**—

Like I said..., children of the Most High, ‘the two witnesses to come are prophets’ –and thus, they are sent to: **“prophecy”**, and if through them: **“there are no new prophecies given”**, what would be the sense? I fully understand: ‘these two are to prophesy 1260 days clothed in sackcloth during the tribulation period’, but that’s all the Bible tells us. So the Lord told me many people assumed: ‘these two would only be sent during the hour of trial, and not before’. This also is: ‘an assumption or conjecture on our part’; just because the Lord

left a lot of information unknown in the book of Revelation and Zechariah about these two to come, 'we tend to fill in the blanks, don't we'?

The reason the Lord our God left all the information we would need to: 'correctly identify these two', out of the Scriptures to date, was because: 'I was to reveal all the necessary information through the closed and sealed words Daniel spoke of, in the Father's appointed time'. And all these words given through me; when: 'completely finished here on earth and having the ordained sections gathered together into one document', this combined writing will be considered the: **"final book of the Bible"**; that is after: 'many of God's saints' – that have gone to be with the Lord in the last few decades, 'are called back to life through me' –to: 'substantiate my claim and glorify our God Eternal'!

Our ministry had to start before the tribulation hour for many reasons, one is the fact that; 'as these new prophecies are given and they come to pass, the children of God Almighty will understand that we are sent from the Lord to His bride', and thus: 'this is truly –the time of the end'.

**When the Spirit of God first said to me, "What if the book you're writing Steve is considered Scripture?"**

I said, "Away from me satan!"

**Then the Spirit of the Most High said, "Wait a minute, wait a minute Steve; what about the letter that's to come from the church of the Laodiceans Paul talks about at the end of Colossians? Where is this book? Did it get lost?"**

I said, "What book?"

**The Lord said, "Read the end of Colossians Steve, and do a study on this epistle. You tell Me, where is this book Paul told the children of God to read? Do you think that: 'I, the Almighty Lord your God, dropped the ball and this letter has gotten lost'? And why would I permanently leave the total number of books in the Bible at '66', when the number of the beast is '666'?"**

**"No, the total number of books; to be included in the Bible, was always meant to be –from the beginning of creation: '67'; a book given to man, (for mans number is '6' because he was created on the sixth day), by the Almighty Lord your God, (for I rested on the 7<sup>th</sup> day and it is to remain Holy, My number: '7'), thus: '67 books total, are the Holy Scriptures to My children'."**

Again, I was amazed at the teachings of the Holy Spirit, 'so I did do a study – as instructed by the Spirit of the Most High, and I found it all to be just as the Lord said it was'. Of course the Lord was right, for He is the source of all knowledge, for nothing has come into existence except the Lord God had



decided it would be; for: 'Almighty God Alone' –is the Creator of: 'everything spoken into existence on this planet, and in the heavens, above'; for He is King over everything in all of creation!

**—Praise our Almighty God; Bride of Christ Jesus, 'for our King is about to return and call us forth into the heavens'.—**

...The Bible makes it perfectly clear, **"It would be easier for heaven and earth to pass away than for a single letter to drop out of God's ordained Word."**

—For in Scripture we read, as Jesus speaks to His disciples about the time of the end:

**"I tell you the truth, this generation will certainly not pass away until all these things have happened. Heaven and earth will pass away, but My words (–which are the words of Jesus Himself and all His words given to man through His Holy Scriptures,) will never pass away."**

*Matthew 24:34-35 (NIV)*

*Mark 13:30-31 (NIV)*

*Luke 21:32-33 (NIV)*

So three times in Scripture, we read that Jesus tells the disciples:

**"Heaven and earth will pass away, but My words will never pass away."**

This statement –made by the Holy Lamb of God, confirms the fact that: **"At the very minimum; 'all the recorded words of Christ in Scripture will never pass away' –if not: 'every word the Holy Lamb has spoken before time itself, began."**

But not only His: 'quoted and recorded words written in the Bible', but since Christ is the: **'Second Person of the Holy Trinity'**, and thus: **'God Himself'**; 'all of God's ordained words; given to man through the Holy Scriptures, will never pass away, as well'; for the Bible clearly states in 2<sup>nd</sup> Timothy:

**"All Scripture is God-breathed and is useful for teaching, rebuking, correcting and training in righteousness, so that the man of God may be thoroughly equipped for every good work."**

*2<sup>nd</sup> Timothy 3:16-17 (NIV)*

—And in 2<sup>nd</sup> Peter we read, as the Spirit teaches:

*“Above all, you must understand that no prophecy of Scripture came about by the prophet’s own interpretation. For prophecy never had its origin in the will of man, but men spoke from God as they were carried along by the Holy Spirit.”*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Peter 1:20-21 (NIV)*

So clearly: *“All Scripture is God-breathed”* –as the chosen writers: *“spoke from God as they were carried along by the Holy Spirit”*. And thus: *—“The: ‘Bible itself’, is most assuredly the: ‘Eternal, Holy Word of God!’”—*

As we continue to confirm that: *‘the words from God, given to man –through His Scriptures are eternal’*; let us read from the Old Testament, for it is written:

*“The grass withers and the flowers fall, but the word of our God stands forever.”*

*Isaiah 40:8 (NIV)*

And as the Holy Spirit again speaks to us through Peter, the: *‘living and enduring qualities of God’s written word’* –are again confirmed; for in 1<sup>st</sup> Peter it says:

*“Now that you have purified yourselves by obeying the truth so that you have sincere love for your brothers, love one another deeply, from the heart. For you have been born again, not of perishable seed, but of imperishable, through the living and enduring Word of God. For,*

*“All men are like grass,  
and all their glory is like the flowers of the field;  
the grass withers and the flowers fall,  
but the word of the Lord stands forever.”*

*And this is the word that was preached to you.”*

*1<sup>st</sup> Peter 1:22-25 (NIV)*

*So over and over again in Scripture, we are taught that: “God’s written word is eternal.” But this is nothing new to those of us who are: ‘bought with*

*the holy blood of the Lamb*'; for we **"cling tightly"** to: **'God's written word' – and the: 'hope and forgiveness we have in Christ, Jesus'!**

And we understand fully, that the: **'Holy Word of God'** –is not the: *'fading words of men'*; although: *'the Spirit of Truth worked through chosen men of God'* –to bring forth: **'God's Eternal Word'**; for it is written –as the Holy Spirit speaks through the apostle Paul:

**"And we also thank God continually because, when you received the word of God, which you heard from us, you accepted it not as the word of men, but as it actually is, the word of God, which is at work in you who believe."**

*1<sup>st</sup> Thessalonians 2:13 (NIV)*

So clearly, after going through the preceding Scriptures; we, the children of God, fully understand: **"God's written word is: 'eternal' –and not: 'the words of men'."**

**But to: 'please God'; without us leaning on: 'denominational prejudice', or 'blindly following those who teach us'; while trusting in: 'inconclusive and traditional church doctrine'; which, for the most part, 'came forth before we had Biblical, computer search software and technology'; which now gives us the ability to: 'fully examine the Old and New Testament in a most excellent and thorough way' –that was impossible just a few decades ago; we must move forward with: 'open minds', and: 'ask ourselves this very important question':**

**"Is God's written word here on earth: 'complete'; and does it: 'fully line up with what is written in the heavenly realm'?"**

So to begin to answer this question, *'honestly and completely'*; what we must: **"fully understand"** –children of the Most High, is the fact that: **"What God has decreed to be: 'part of His written word; before time itself began', has always come forth in the Father's: 'divinely chosen moments of time'."**

And according to the book of Daniel, there were: *'closed and sealed words; ordained from God Himself'*; as the angel Gabriel reveled this information to Daniel, *'that were only to come forth at the time of the end –according to the signs given'*! And as we previously discussed, *'the writings in the New Testament preceded these end-time signs by almost two millennia'*; which proves: **"The: 'twenty-seven books of the New Testament' –are not the: 'closed and sealed words the book of Daniel speaks of'."**

—So again, what: “**ordained writing**” —contains the: “**closed and sealed words the book of Daniel speaks of**”?—

As it has been written; the Spirit of Most High revealed to me that: “**These closed and sealed words; ‘the final letter to the children of God’, is the: ‘epistle from Laodicea’, Paul speaks about at the end of Colossians.**”

So concerning the: ‘**epistle from Laodicea**’, without us rapidly jumping to: ‘predetermined conclusions’ —because of our: ‘doctrinal beliefs’; let us clearly think about it Bride of Christ, “What do these Scriptures we’ve been reading together tell us?” Two distinct revelations concerning the: ‘Holy Word of God’ —are given through what we’ve read:

The first is the fact that: “**All Scripture is God given; as the chosen writers are carried along by the Holy Spirit.**”

And the second bit of divine information; which Jesus Himself taught us, is the fact that: “**It would be easier for heaven and earth to pass away, than for a single ordained word of God to: ‘pass away or get lost’.**” And since: ‘heaven and earth haven’t passed away and we are still here’, it means: ‘not a single bit of God’s ordained Scripture has gotten lost’; as some believe: ‘the epistle from Laodicea has’; since it’s not among the current: ‘sixty-six books of the Bible’.

So let us together, read the end of Colossians —so that we may gain understanding and wisdom about the fact that: “**Paul does: ‘confirm and authenticate’ —this: ‘letter that’s to come from the Laodicean church’ —as being a: ‘letter given to the children of God’.**” —For at the end of Colossians, as the Spirit speaks through Paul, we read in the King James Version:

“**And when this epistle is read among you, cause that it be read also in the church of the Laodiceans; and that ye likewise read the epistle from Laodicea.**”

*Colossians 4:16 (KJV)*

—And in the New International Version it reads:

“**After this letter has been read to you, see that it is also read in the church of the Laodiceans and that you in turn read the letter from Laodicea.**”

*Colossians 4:16 (NIV)*

So after reading this Scripture text; while at the same time: 'fully understanding' that: 'it is impossible –for any of God's Holy Scriptures to pass away or get lost'; and in this passage we see that: 'Paul did authenticate and ordain the letter from Laodicea as being from the Lord' –and: 'given to God's children'; a writing: 'just as important as the book of Colossians is'; the only other: **'reasonable explanation'** –for this letter: 'not being in the Scriptures we have to date', is the fact that: **"This final letter was going to come from the: 'Laodicean church of the end' –not the: 'geographical church of Paul's time'!"**

So concerning this matter, the Spirit of Truth revealed to me that: **"All Paul knew was that: 'prophetically', an ordained letter was to come from the: 'church of Laodicea'."** Not to say that there weren't: 'other communications between the churches of Paul's time'; because we know: 'there was much communication passed on in the form of letters' –since there was no: 'modern-day technology to rely upon'!

And out of this communication –between the early churches and the followers of Jesus Christ; **'came forth ordained words from God, Himself'**; which were spoken through man and protected by the Spirit of Truth. Letters that ultimately become: 'many of the ordained books'; which are now part of the: 'New Testament writings'; especially: 'many of the letters written through the apostle Paul –as he was carried along by the Holy Spirit'!

Not all the communication –between the early churches, was to become: **'ordained Scripture'**; only those communications that were: 'written in the heavenly realm –before time itself, began'; those: **'divinely orchestrated words'**; that were brought forth through man –by the: **'breathe of God Almighty'**; words: **'chosen by the Father'** –before the earth itself, took form'!

**And we know this to be true because:**

"'Not every word spoken by Christ Himself –Who is God Almighty; has been written in the Holy Bible', only those words: 'God the Father ordained to become part of the Holy Scriptures' –are recorded as: 'part of the Biblical text given to mankind'."

**And also:**

**"In the: 'Old Testament' –many book are mentioned, but not fully included as part of our: 'modern day Biblical text'; such as the: 'Book of the Wars of the Lord'; which is mentioned in the book of Numbers, and the: 'Book of Jashar'; which a few lines of text are mentioned in Joshua. But not all the contents of these books were meant to become Biblical text, just as: "the 'book of the annals of Solomon', the 'book of the annals of the kings of Israel', and**

*the ‘book of the annals of the kings of Judah’ –are mentioned as a reference, but not fully included as Biblical text”; since these books are nothing more than: ‘annual records of the Kings of Israel and Judah’. Although some of the information contained in these annual records would naturally: ‘overlap with some of the Biblical stories we read about in the Old Testament’; since: ‘the children of Israel are God’s chosen nation’; through whom, ‘the Messiah was to come’!*

*—And other books are mentioned, as well; “like the: ‘Book of Life’ and the: ‘Book of Truth’ –which remain in the heavenly realm”.—*

*And as we continue to go over the Holy Scriptures given to man, we see: “most of the other earthly books that are mentioned –but not a part of our modern-day Biblical text”; are nothing more than: “diaries and records of: ‘important men, events and nations’ ”; for it is written the Old Testament:*

*“As for the events of King David’s reign, from beginning to end, they are written in the records of Samuel the seer, the records of Nathan the prophet and the records of Gad the seer, together with the details of his reign and power, and the circumstances that surrounded him and Israel and the kingdoms of all the other lands.”*

*1<sup>st</sup> Chronicles 29:29-30 (NIV)*

*So the Bible confirms that: ‘many records were kept about Old Testament kings and kingdoms’; such as: “the records of Samuel the seer, the records of Nathan the prophet and the records of Gad the seer”; records, which for the most part, “have nothing to do with ordained Biblical text”; just as the: “United States” keeps records of: ‘congressional hearings, court proceedings, presidential mandates, schedules and agendas’ –as well as many other: ‘governmental related activities that are recorded daily on both the state and federal levels’. And these too, ‘have nothing to do with ordained Biblical text’, other than: ‘being mentioned here’ –and a: ‘few select quotes which are included in the final letter given to the children of God’.*

*So you can see, children of the Most High, “These: ‘other books mentioned in the Old Testament were never: ‘fully meant’ –to be a part of the Biblical text’; yes, ‘a portion of some of the books, or annals’, were mentioned and recorded in the Biblical writings; ‘but not all of their contents were ordained to become a part of God’s written word given to man’. These documents mentioned*

–in their time, were simply given as a: ‘reference and a statement of fact’, for those who had access to these documents and wanted to: ‘learn more about the history of the nation of Israel, and the other nations mentioned and involved in Israel’s history, as well’.”

**But concerning: ‘ordained Scripture’ –let me remind you:** “In the book of Daniel, the angel Gabriel confirms there are: ‘closed and sealed words that will only come forth at the time of the end’; words which will: ‘be given to the children of God’, just as: ‘the book of Daniel was given to the children of God’.” “Words divinely given through the: ‘two witnesses’ –that will: ‘complete the Holy Scriptures’ and will allow God’s children to: ‘unite in one-accord’ and ‘better understand how the story in the book of Daniel ends’.”

**And when it comes to the: ‘epistle from Laodicea’ –Paul mentions at the end of Colossians,** “This: ‘letter’; out of all the books mentioned in the Bible –but not included in Old or New Testament text, ‘is the only ordained and authenticated writing’ –other than the: ‘closed and sealed words mentioned in Daniel’, ‘that is compared and stated to be just as important as actual Scripture’. And besides that, ‘the children of God are commanded to read the epistle from Laodicea’!”

**And about: “all men on earth accepting God’s truly ordained Scripture”, consider this:**

“Even though we; ‘who have been redeemed by Christ’, fully accept the: ‘New Testament’ –as being: ‘ordained words from God’; is it not true that: ‘a majority of God’s chosen tribes and people’, the: ‘Jewish Nation who reject Christ as their Messiah’; those whose ancestors: ‘pierced the Holy Lamb of God and still rely upon Levitical tradition’; still to this day; ‘only consider and accept Old Testament text’; such as the: ‘Torah’, the ‘Law’ and the ‘Prophets’ –to be the: ‘true, ordained: Holy Word of God’?” For we know and fully understand: ‘they reject Jesus and the New Testament writings’? “So does their: ‘rejection of the New Testament text’ –invalidate our claim that: ‘the: “New Testament” –is God inspired, as well’?” —Of course not!—

“For we have tasted the: ‘living waters that flow from Christ’, and our relationship with the King is: ‘real and alive’!

“We have been cleansed by His redeeming blood –as our sins and guilt are washed away in the seas of: ‘tranquility and forgetfulness’.”

*“And thus, we have been: ‘joyfully, redeemed’ –through the: ‘holy blood of the Lamb’; and: ‘marked by the Spirit of Truth’ –as being the: ‘Bride of Christ Jesus’; those who are: ‘God’s possession and eternal companions, forevermore’.”*

*So we fully understand through an: ‘intimate relationship with God, Himself’; that the: ‘divinely given words in the New Testament’ –are indeed the: ‘Living and Holy Word of God’; for these: ‘ordained words’ –drew us to the foot of the: ‘Old Rugged Cross’ –where we met Jesus; for through His blood: ‘righteousness reigns’ –and: ‘sweet forgiveness rules, forevermore’!*

*And so it is: “because of this: ‘forgiveness we have in Christ’, the: ‘Spirit of Truth Who dwells within us, Who is evidence to our salvation’, and the: ‘fulfillment of New Testament prophetic utterances’ –that we see coming to pass in these latter days”; we are: ‘firm in our belief that the New Testament is the Holy Word of God’ –for we have: ‘tasted the living waters that flow from Lamb’ and have: ‘seen the things of God come to pass’!*

*But still, even though; “we accept the New Testament” as being: “ordained words from God”, ‘the majority of God’s chosen Israel nation’; “through whom the: ‘Old Testament’, or ‘Holy Word of God’, first came forth”, ‘still reject the New Testament writings’; that is until they; ‘one-by-one, come to the throne of Christ and accept forgiveness through His atoning blood’. Then and only then, are they willing to: “accept the New Testament writings” –as being the: “Holy Word of God”; for now these: “books of the New Testament” –have become: “living words” for those: “Jews” who are: “no longer perishing”!*

*So what is my point? My point is simply this: “God’s written word, given to man; ‘but sadly not accepted by all of humanity’, has always come forth, ‘book by book’, in the Father’s appointed: ‘chronological moments of time’ –for these Scriptures to be released. And now is the time for the: ‘closed and sealed words’, the book of Daniel speaks of; which is the: ‘epistle from Laodicea’; to come forth and be given to the Bride of Christ –as the two witnesses begin their pre-tribulation ministry, to the glory of God Alone!”*

*And again: “Just because the majority of: ‘God’s chosen nation’, the: ‘children of Israel’; through whom the books of the Old Testament were given, ‘reject the New Testament text’; does this mean: ‘the New Testament writings*



*are invalid Scripture –and not from God, Himself’? Of course not! For although the: ‘gospel message’ and the: ‘New Testament writings’ are foolishness to those who are perishing; ‘for those of us who are being saved, cleansed and redeemed’, these writings are the: ‘**Holy Word of God**’, the: ‘**breath of everlasting life, itself**’; and another person’s opinion, cannot change the: ‘self evident truths’ –we hold dear to our hearts concerning the: ‘Holy Word of God’!*

*So if we truly believe: ‘the Holy Word of God is without errors’; then the ordained by Gabriel: ‘**closed and sealed words the book of Daniel speaks of**’ – have to come forth at the appointed time. And the ordained by Paul: ‘**epistle from Laodicea**’ –could have never been lost, but was kept hidden until the two witnesses were revealed to the children of God; since: ‘the eldest of the two was ordained by God Himself, to release this letter’. “For even though: ‘he now belongs to the Philadelphian church as stated in the book of Revelation’; when he and his grandson are sent back after the rapture, ‘**he will also belong to the end-time church of Laodicea**’ –thus: ‘validating his claim and ability’ –to have the: ‘epistle from Laodicea released through him at this moment in time’!”*

*But still, as you read these inspired words about the: ‘completeness of God’s written word’; words that are explained and confirmed using undeniable Biblical text, ‘many of you are not convinced’ –because of what you’ve been taught about the: ‘warning given in the book of Revelation’; since the majority of God’s children are firm in their beliefs: ‘not because of their great understanding of Biblical text through a daily, extensive study of God’s written word’; but because of: ‘what they have been taught by their pastors throughout the years’ –since most of God’s children only open their Bibles while at church on Sundays, and for some, on Wednesdays –as well. **In other words: “The majority of God’s children are sheep being led by their pastor, the pastor said it –so it has to be true!”***

*So let us together; with open minds: ‘**study this warning**’ –so that we may: ‘**fully understand its meaning**’. But not only the: ‘warning in the book of Revelation’; let us first read about a: ‘warning –concerning God’s written word, that was given in the Old Testament, as well’. For it is written in the Holy Word of God:*

**“Every word of God is flawless;  
He is a shield to those who take refuge in Him.**

***Do not add to His (God's) words,  
or He will rebuke you and prove you a liar."***

***Proverbs 30: 5-6 (NIV)***

So though the chosen writer –in the book of Proverbs, the Holy Spirit tells us, concerning the Word of God: ***“Do not add to His words, or He (God) will rebuke you and prove you a liar.”*** And since this: ***‘Old Testament Biblical text’*** –clearly told the children of God: ***“not to add to God's words”***; does this mean: ***“all the Old and New Testament Scripture text that came forth after this passage was written, are: ‘completely invalid’ –and not from God”***? Of course not! For if that were true then the ***“15 Old Testament books”*** of: ***‘First and Second Chronicles, Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther, Jeremiah, Lamentations, Ezekiel, Daniel, Nahum, Habakkuk, Zephaniah, Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi’*** –and perhaps: ***‘Obadiah, a portion of Second Kings, a portion of Isaiah’***; and naturally all: ***“27 books of the New Testament”*** would be: ***“invalidated”*** if the Biblical statement: ***“Do not add to His (God's) words”*** –meant: ***“From that point forward, ‘all of God's written words given to man –through Biblical text’, are thus: ‘now and forevermore, complete’!”***

That's a total of ***“42 confirmed books of the Bible”***; not to mention the: ***“three possibles”*** –that would be: ***“invalidated”*** –if the statement in Proverbs meant: ***“the Word of God was thus, complete”!*** ***‘Forty-two’*** out of: ***‘sixty-six books’***; that's approximately: ***‘two-thirds of God's written word’*** –that would have to be: ***“thrown out the Holy Bible”*** if: ***‘that's what the Spirit of God was trying to teach us’*** –through the: ***‘6<sup>th</sup> verse, in the 30<sup>th</sup> chapter –of the book of Proverbs’!***

***—Now how silly does that sound?”—***

So what was the Spirit of Truth telling us –when we read in the Old Testament: ***“Do not add to His (God's) words”***? God was simply telling us: ***“Do not: ‘add to, or take away from’ –His ordained words to: ‘alter and adjust their meaning’.”*** Which means:

***“‘What God has written through man, God has ordained’; and we are not to: ‘change Biblical text’ –for: ‘personal gain, to free our conscious, mislead others and ordain evil’.”***

Also, ***“We must: ‘never malign Scripture text to change its meaning’ –in order that: ‘for each church's: denominational benefit’ –we who: ‘pastor flocks and teach Sunday school’, wholeheartedly and consciously: ‘manipulate and***

*twist Scripture text*; cleverly, reinventing its words and meaning –as we teach it, ‘so that it now fully lines up and supports our differing, doctrinal beliefs’.”

“And concerning the: “warning –at the end of the book of Revelation”, the: “same explanation for Proverbs 30:6” –applies there, as well!”

You see it’s very clear that: “**the warning in the book of Proverbs didn’t finalize Scripture**” –because: ‘many ordained books came forth after that text was written’. But what the warning “**did do**” is tell us: **“Do not add to His (God’s) words”**, thus, warning us against: ‘changing God’s written words’! We must never: ‘alter and adjust the Biblical text and its meaning’ –to cleverly: ‘compliment and support our differing denominations, agendas, or personal interests’ –no matter what!

—And again, the: ‘meaning to this warning in the book of proverbs’, applies to the: ‘meaning of the warning in the book of Revelation’, as well!—

And it has to be this way, children of God, since the: ‘closed and sealed words the book of Daniel speaks of’ and the: ‘epistle from Laodicea’; both have to come forth –as prophesied, if the: **‘Bible’** –is indeed: **‘the Holy Word of God, without errors’!**

So as far as the ‘warning’ at the end of the book of Revelation is concerned, it is for the book of Revelation only, and not for the entire Bible, ‘as many and I have previously thought’. That’s why, when the Spirit of God first said to me, **“What if the book you’re writing Steve is considered Scripture?”**

I said, “Away from me satan!” Because I didn’t fully understand: “there was: ‘one more ordained letter to be given to God’s children’ –that would come forth through His: ‘end-time witnesses’; a letter given as a: ‘blessing and a warning to the Bride of Christ and the entire world’ –in this moment of time, but there was”.

And if you’ll notice, Bride of Christ Jesus, besides a: ‘warning at the end of the book of Revelation’, there is also a: ‘blessing in the beginning of the book’, the Lord pointed out to me; ‘a blessing for all those wise individuals who will read this book of prophecy, meditate upon it and take it to heart; for the time is near’.

—For the Bible says:

*“The revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave Him to show His servants what must soon take place. He made it known by sending His angel to His servant John, who testifies to everything he saw—that is, the word of God and the testimony of Jesus Christ. Blessed is the one who reads the words of this prophecy, and blessed are those who hear it and take to heart what is written in it, because the time is near”*

*Revelation 1:1-3 (NIV)*

*It’s clear this blessing is for the: ‘book of Revelation only, and not for the entire Bible’, because: ‘this blessing begins the book of Revelation’ and thus, singles out and acknowledges: **“Revelation alone”**, to be: **“this book of prophecy”** –which has a: **“blessing attached to it”**.*

*As so it is with the: **“warning –at the end of the book of Revelation”**, for it, too, is for: **“this book of prophecy alone”**, and not for the entire Bible!*

*—For at the end of Revelation we read:*

*“I warn everyone who hears **the words of the prophecy of this book**: If anyone adds anything to them, God will add to him **the plagues described in this book**. And if anyone takes words away from this book of prophecy, God will take away from him his share in the tree of life and in the holy city, which are **described in this book**.”*

*Revelation 22:18-19 (NIV)*

*As the Lord –our Sovereign God, explained this warning to me, He asked me, **“When are these plagues poured out Steve?”***

*And I said, **“During the tribulation hour.”***

*He said, **“That’s right, only during this time of trial do I, the Lord your God, pour out these plagues unto all who worship the beast and his image. That’s the time for these judgments to be poured out fully, not before and not after, but only during this time of trial; that is unequalled from the beginning of all creation, are these judgments unleashed on the earth.***

***“So you see Steve, these plagues are given unto: ‘all who worship the beast and believe the teachings of the antichrist’ –that: ‘this book of Revelation is a lie, and not from Me, your Almighty God’. The beast will claim to be god, not***

*mere man. He will convince many --these writings in the book of Revelation; showing him to be controlled by the evil-one, are a lie.*

*“For all who: ‘worship the beast and believe Revelation is a lie and take his mark as a pledge of allegiance to the evil one’, will be eternally damned to suffering, thus: ‘taking away their share of the tree of life –as described in the book of Revelation’. And they will be: ‘cast out of My holy city; which also is described in the book of Revelation’, to the place of torment prepared for lucifer and his fallen angels.*

*“So I, the Lord your God, acknowledge to you, at this moment in time, that: ‘this warning isn’t for the entire book of the Bible, it is only for the book of Revelation’. Think about it Steve, many people throughout history have: ‘rejected Me and My words’. They have called the Bible: ‘words from man and not from God’. They have never accepted forgiveness of sin through My Son’s blood, and they are now in a place of torment waiting for the final judgment to come to pass. If this warning was for the entire Bible, then these who rejected Me throughout history and have claimed My words to be false, and adding to them doctrines of men, would not they also have: ‘these plagues described in the book of Revelation’ –added unto them as well for: ‘taking away the words of My Scriptures’? And how could that happen when these plagues are only poured out during the “tribulation hour”? These people are already asleep and waiting for judgment; the: ‘eternal torment’ –does not contain the same type of destruction the physical realm endures, ‘it is different, it is eternal’.*

*“And what about the plagues I, the Lord Your God have already poured out in the past upon the earth. Like the plagues given to Egypt as Moses went before the Pharaoh, according to My Word; to set my people free from bondage. If this warning was for the: ‘complete Bible’, and not just the: ‘book of Revelation’, then everyone who adds to or takes away from this book –the Bible as a whole, ‘whether in their hearts through unbelief –or through false teachings’; will have to have: ‘all these plagues in the past added unto them as well, for this doctrine to be true’. But these plagues are over, never to come again! The plague of the frogs is over, as is the plague of the gnats and the flies, the locust and festering boils; they all are over.*

*“What about the plague of the livestock? This plague given to: ‘Pharaoh and the people of Egypt’, took away their animals through death. How can this plague be applied today to: ‘someone who lives outside the borders of Egypt; who rejects Me and My Words’? It can’t, for this plague is over! Do*

*all who: ‘reject Me and call the Bible words from men’; live in Egypt and own livestock? Or will: ‘anyone own livestock in the lake of fire’?*

*And what about the: ‘Passover’? Do I, the Lord your God –to this day: ‘take the first born of all who reject My Holy Scriptures and add to the Bible words from men’? And during the second death, ‘can any of the firstborn die there’? Remember, this warning says: ‘I will add unto them the plagues described in this book’, not: ‘similar plagues to be poured out during the eternal punishment’, but the: ‘actual plagues described in this book’! The: ‘second death’ –is a: ‘lake of fire where the worm never dies’. It is not the: ‘same type of punishment as the plagues I, the Lord Your God, poured out through history past’; nor is it the: ‘same type of punishment as the plagues I will pour out during the Great Tribulation on earth’!*

*“So since this warning is for: ‘everyone’ –who: ‘adds to’ or ‘takes away’ –from this: ‘book of prophecy’; whether in their hearts through disbelief, or on paper to teach others through: ‘following the teachings of antichrists’; if it was a warning for the: ‘complete Bible’, and not just the: ‘book of Revelation’, then all who have: ‘already died in their sins’, those: ‘who in the past several hundred years’, who have had: ‘access to the Bible as a whole’, who have: ‘rejected My words and believed false doctrines placed in their hearts by the evil-one’. They, who in their own minds and on paper, ‘have taken away and added to my Holy Scriptures throughout history’, then they also, would have to have: ‘all these plagues in the past’, and the: ‘plagues to come in the book of Revelation’, added unto them as well; ‘for this doctrine to be complete’. But they didn’t, and they will not be punished this way throughout eternity; like I said: ‘eternal punishment is different’.*

*“So you see Steve, ‘this warning is only for the book of Revelation’; for only those who are: “left behind”; especially those who: “reject Me during this hour of trial –by accepting the mark of the beast and believing the lies of the antichrist”; will have these: “plagues poured upon them”. Only those, who are: “not protected during this time of trial”, those who: “take away or add to My words in their hearts or on paper through false teachings”, will have these: “plagues described in the book of Revelation poured upon them” –in fulfillment of the: ‘plagues, prophecies, and the warning given’ –in the book of Revelation!”*

*Thus Saith the Lord your God!*

*—So then I: ‘fully understood’, children of the Most High!—*

*“Praise God Almighty, for the witnesses are revealed to His children in the: ‘time of the end’, for this pleases the Father, that: ‘the final words from above are given to the Lamb’s bride at this moment in time’ –which was decided before the earth was formed.”*

*You know, children of the Most High; I, ‘Stephen A Comer’, am most assuredly: ‘not a writer, not at all’! And if it wasn’t for the: ‘Spirit of God Almighty working through me, I would not appear to be one’! “So I give our: **“Holy King”, the “Spirit of Truth”, and the “Everlasting Father above”** all the praise the: **“Holy Trinity, Alone deserves”** –for: ‘taking an ordinary man who works on cars’ –and through him: ‘revealing hidden mysteries that were closed and sealed, ordained; by the Father Himself, to come forth at the time of the end’!”*

*I thank You: ‘Father God, Almighty’ –for: ‘allowing Your Holy Spirit to work through me for Your purposes and glory’, so that: ‘the Bride of Christ Jesus soon unites in one-accord’, and many lost souls; through the greatest revival this world has ever seen, ‘repent of their sins and drink from the living waters that flow from Christ –as we do’!*

*—For the time is at hand for the: “return of the Holy Lamb of God” –to: “trample out evil” and: “set up His millennial reign”!—*





**(Chapter: 3)**

**“The Spiritual Gifts”, and:  
“The Perfection to Come”**



*Salvation, ‘is it eternal’? This question –along with the: ‘manifestation of the gifts of the Spirit’, are the main reasons **“we; the body of Christ”, do not assemble as: “one, in one accord”**. We believe that the other denominations are wrong, and we alone have all the right answers. **“But this is a lie from the evil one”**; who rejoices in: **“keeping the children of God separated by denomination and belief”**! With what the Spirit of God is teaching me about the: ‘true and correct interpretation of God’s Word’, and with what I have personally experienced; ‘none of the main denominations have it all together’; they have a: ‘portion of truth about the correct interpretation of the Bible’, but not all of their doctrine fully lines up.*

*And thus, when it comes to: **“main stream belief”**, the true believers –in Christ Jesus, are broken down into: **“two basic categories”**:*

*‘The first being that’: **“Salvation is eternal, but the manifestation of all the gifts of the Spirit are not for today, ‘they were for the beginning establishment of the church following the day of Pentecost’.**”*

*‘And the second belief is that’: **“Salvation is not eternal; therefore, ‘if you fail to keep good works and continually indulge in sin, you will lose your inheritance into the eternal kingdom of God until you repent’, and thus are: ‘once again, forgiven through Christ Jesus’.**” And for the most part, ‘those who believe you can lose your salvation also believe in the manifestation of all the gifts of the Spirit’; such as: **“prophecy, tongues, interpretation of tongues, healing, miraculous powers, words of knowledge”** and **“others”**; for in the book of 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians, it is written:*

*“Now about spiritual gifts, brothers, I do not want you to be ignorant. You know that when you were pagans, somehow or other you were influenced and led astray to mute idols. Therefore I tell you that no one who is speaking by the Spirit of God says, “Jesus be cursed,” and no one can say, “Jesus is Lord,” except by the Holy Spirit.*

*There are different kinds of gifts, but the same Spirit. There are different kinds of service, but the same Lord. There are different kinds of working, but the same God works all of them in all men.*

*Now to each one the manifestation of the Spirit is given for the common good. To one there is given through the Spirit the **message of wisdom**, to another the **message of knowledge** by means of the same Spirit, to another **faith** by the same Spirit, to another **gifts of healing** by that one Spirit, to another **miraculous powers**, to another **prophecy**, to another **distinguishing between spirits**, to another **speaking in different kinds of tongues**, and to still another the **interpretation of tongues**. All these are the work of one and the same Spirit, and He gives them to each one, just as He determines.”*

*1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 12:1-11 (NIV)*

*These gifts –in 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians, ‘are given to each believer by the Spirit of God’, as: ‘He determines –according to God’s plan for our lives’. So: ‘not all of God’s children are given every gift’; some are given one or two, while others may be given more. **The gifts of the Spirit are given in direct relation to the: ‘intimacy and obedience we have and maintain with our Creator’ –as we serve Him daily, and with: ‘what is needed at the time; these gifts are made manifest’, to: ‘further the kingdom of God here on the earth’.** These gifts are: ‘**controlled by God Himself**’, not us; ‘**so that we boast only in the Holy Trinity**’. And the: ‘full manifestation of some of the gifts’, will become more evident as the: ‘rapture of the church draws nearer’.*

*But be warned, children of the Most High, ‘lucifer would love for us to remain separated on the gifts of the Spirit’, and thus, ‘sends us deceiving spirits to confuse us on the true manifestation of the gifts’. The main gift he attacks is the gift of: ‘**speaking in tongues**’. There is the gift of: ‘speaking in different kinds of earthly tongues’, as we see became manifest on the day of Pentecost, for in Scripture we read:*

*“When the day of Pentecost came, they were all together gathered in one place. Suddenly a sound like the blowing of a violent wind came from heaven*

*and filled the whole house where they were sitting. They saw what seemed to be tongues of fire that separated and came to rest on each of them. All of them were filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak in other tongues as the Spirit enabled them.*

*Now there were staying in Jerusalem God-fearing Jews from every nation under heaven. When they heard this sound, a crowd came together in bewilderment, because each one heard them speaking in his own language. Utterly amazed, they asked: “Are not all these men who are speaking Galileans? Then how is it that each of us hears them in his own native language? Parthians, Medes and Elamites; residents of Mesopotamia, Judea and Cappadocia, Pontus and Asia, Phrygia and Pamphylia, Egypt and the parts of Libya near Cyrene; visitors from Rome (both Jews and converts to Judaism); Cretans and Arabs—we hear them declaring the wonders of God in our own tongues!” Amazed and perplexed, they asked one another, “What does this mean?” ”*

*Acts 2:1-12 (NIV)*

*Here we read on the: ‘day of Pentecost’ –a sign was given unto: ‘all who heard the followers of Jesus speak’. And thus, ‘the many listening’, heard these Spirit filled men speak to them in their: ‘many different, languages’. Thus the gift of: ‘speaking in other tongues’ was used to spread the good news of Christ and to glorify God. This was not a: ‘tongue of an angel’, nor was it a: ‘spiritual tongue that we are unable to understand’; these men who were: ‘filled with the Holy Spirit’ –spoke in: ‘other earthy languages’ –as a sign to those who heard and watched. That’s the gift of: ‘speaking in other tongues’. But it is more than that; “The gift of speaking in: ‘other earthy tongues’ –is a gift that not only: ‘many times, affects the one who is speaking’, but it can also –as in this case, ‘affect the one, or the many who are listening’.”*

*Just now the Spirit of God spoke to me and asked me to: ‘count the number of different languages that were being heard on the day of Pentecost’. As I do, I see the crowd consisted of men who were: 1)-Parthians, 2)-Medes and 3)-Elamites; 4)-residents of Mesopotamia, 5)-Judea and 6)-Cappadocia, 7)-Pontus and 8)-Asia, 9)-Phrygia and 10)-Pamphylia, 11)-Egypt and the parts of 12)-Libya near Cyrene; 13)- visitors from Rome (both Jews and converts to Judaism); 14)-Cretans and 15)-Arabs. That’s a total of “15 different languages”, and there were only the “twelve disciples” gathered together at the day of Pentecost. We know this because of what the next few verses in Acts says:*

*“Some, however, made fun of them and said, “They have had too much wine.”*

*Then Peter stood up with the eleven, raised his voice and addressed the crowd: “Fellow Jews and all of you who live in Jerusalem, let me explain this to you; listen carefully to what I say. These men are not drunk, as you suppose. It’s only nine in the morning! No, this is what was spoken by the prophet Joel:*

*“In the last days, God says, I will pour out my Spirit on all people. Your sons and daughters will prophesy, your young men will see visions, your old men will dream dreams.*

*Even on My servants, both men and women, I will pour out My Spirit in those days and they will prophesy.”*

*Acts 2:13-18 (NIV)*

*So Peter and the other eleven together are: ‘twelve men’, thus the disciples – or apostles, as they were also called! And what did the onlookers say? They said, “...we hear them declaring the wonders of God in our own tongues!” -- So the onlookers: ‘each heard all the disciples in their own individual language’. That’s why they were: “**amazed and perplexed**” –because it seemed “**impossible**” for these twelve men to be: ‘**speaking to each of them in their own language at the same time**’! A true miracle, unexplainable by man –but no problem for God Almighty!*

*And the people who watched and said the disciples have had too much wine, ‘didn’t say that because they were speaking in other tongues’ –since: ‘they heard the disciples in their own native language, as well’. No, the people who claimed they were drunk claimed it because of: ‘**the way the disciples were acting**’, as they: ‘danced, openly praising God Almighty –while declaring the wonders of God and prophesying’ –without the: ‘fear of looking silly to those who saw them’!*

*Many people today, have the ability –through study, ‘to speak multiple languages’. And they may: ‘address a crowd in one language, and then another, and perhaps still another’; if that were the case with the disciples on the day of Pentecost, why did the crowd on the day of Pentecost say:*

*“When they heard this sound, a crowd came together in bewilderment, because **each one heard them speaking in his own language**. Utterly amazed, they asked: “Are not all these men who are speaking Galileans? Then **how is it that each of us hears them in his own native language?**” ”*

If they: ‘sometimes heard their language come up’ –as the disciples spoke, they would have asked: **“How is it that these men who are from Galilee, can speak so many languages? For as they speak, sometimes we hear our own tongue being spoken?”** And if: ‘all the disciples were speaking different languages at the same time, and that’s exactly what the crowd heard; how confusing would their voices be’? And if that were the case the Holy Spirit would have had to: ‘alternate the languages the disciples each were speaking’ because: ‘there were more languages than disciples’, and the crowd didn’t say: **“We hear some of these men from Galilee speak in our own language,”** they said:

**“...how is it that each of us hears them (–all twelve of them,) in his own native language?”**

Again, ‘a true miracle of God to spread the gospel’; as this miracle gives Peter an: ‘excellent platform’ –to speak to the crowd. And as Peter addresses the crowd he is being led by the Holy Spirit, **‘and Peter also’**; although he is speaking in his own native tongue, **‘is being heard by the crowd in all fifteen different languages at the same time’**. Or Scripture would have made a note of how: “Peter addressed the crowd, ‘as many times –as there were languages’ ”; but Scripture doesn’t tell us this, since: ‘Peter only spoke to the crowd once’! And after he was finished, the number of true believers grew by an additional: ‘three thousand that day’. The masses accepted what Peter said because: ‘they were astonished that they all understood in their own language’, the: ‘message of the gospel’. So to them these were: ‘living words that must be truth’, because of the miracle of: ‘Peter and the disciples speaking and being heard in 15 other tongues at the same time’; that is besides their: ‘own native tongue’, and: ‘any other tongue spoken by a person that might have been there from a region not mentioned’.

And today, through this end time technology, I’ve heard a story on: ‘I believe it was Trinity Broadcasting Network’, of how:

“A missionary came to a region to speak, ‘but his interpreter was delayed’. Being led by the Holy Spirit the missionary spoke to the crowd anyway and gave an altar call; ‘and to his amazement, many came forward’. He was confused and wondered: ‘why they came forward’? Then after his interpreter arrived, the interpreter told the missionary that: ‘the people asked the interpreter’: **“Why he was there?”** since: **“the missionary spoke their language so fluently”!**

*The missionary finished his story by saying, “I don’t know if I was given the: ‘gift of tongues’, or the people were given the: ‘gift of ears –the ability to listen in other tongues’? All I know is that they fully understood and many accepted Jesus as their Savior.”*

*This was truly a: ‘valid, tongue experience’; for the gift of earthly tongues, ‘intercedes between two or more languages when it is needed to spread the gospel of Jesus Christ’. And everyone involved, ‘fully understands everything that is being spoken’.*

*So sometimes, as we speak to a crowd about Jesus; ‘if someone who is there does not speak our language’, ‘he or she’; if the Spirit allows, ‘will fully understand what we are saying’ –without our knowledge that: ‘the miracle of speaking in other tongues has just occurred’.*

*Or sometimes, the Spirit of God can momentarily give us: “full command of another language”. We know and fully understand, during these moments, that: ‘we are speaking in a language we should not be able to speak’, but to the glory of God Almighty, “we are fluently speaking this other language to: ‘communicate and tell others’ –of the love that is found in Christ Jesus”.*

*And still there is another language; ‘it is the language of the heavenly realm’. A language that there is no earthly interpretation for, because with this language; ‘we utter mysteries to God as the Spirit speaks through us, mysteries that are impossible for man –in his current condition, to understand’.*

*We know this type of tongue exists –because: ‘as the Spirit speaks through Paul to the body of Christ’, in Scripture it is written:*

*“Now you are the body of Christ, and each one of you is a part of it. And in the church God has appointed first of all apostles, second prophets, third teachers, then workers of miracles, also those having gifts of healing, those able to help others, those with gifts of administration, and those speaking in different kinds of tongues. Are all apostles? Are all prophets? Are all teachers? Do all work miracles? Do all have gifts of healing? Do all speak in tongues? Do all interpret? But eagerly desire the greater gifts.*

*And now I will show you the most excellent way.*

*If I speak in the tongues of men and of angels, but have not love, I am only a resounding gong or a clanging cymbal. If I have the gift of prophecy and can fathom all mysteries and all knowledge, and if I have a faith that can move mountains, but have not love, I am nothing. If I give all I possess to the poor and surrender my body to the flames, but have not love, I gain nothing.”*

*1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 12:27 - 13:3 (NIV)*

So in the first letter to the Corinthians, Paul says: **“If I speak in the tongues of men and of angels...”** This statement acknowledges to us that the gift of tongues can be an **“earthly”** language, or a **“heavenly”** language.

Also take note that: ‘not all God’s children get the gift of speaking in tongues’ –as some in today’s society teach. For Paul states:

**“Are all apostles? Are all prophets? Are all teachers? Do all work miracles? Do all have gifts of healing? **Do all speak in tongues? Do all interpret?”****

He asks these questions to let us fully understand: ‘we all have gifts and jobs to do for the kingdom of God here on the earth’, but: ‘not all of us have the same job’ –or are given: ‘identical gifts’.

The reason some teach that all Christians can speak in tongues –is because on the day of Pentecost: ‘all the disciples spoke in other tongues’. Just because the Holy Spirit decided on the day of Pentecost, that: ‘all the disciples would speak in tongues’; it doesn’t mean: ‘we all have the gift of speaking in other tongues’. On that day; almost two thousand years ago, the Holy Spirit knew: ‘because of all the different languages present’, out of all the people who heard the disciples in their own native tongue, ‘many would be astonished and fall to the foot of the cross and cry out to the Lamb of God for forgiveness –after they heard Peter speak’.

And I suppose if that kind of situation came again, and it was the most effective way to multiply the harvest, the Spirit again: ‘would allow a group of believers to all speak in other earthly tongues; while simultaneously being heard by all who are present in their own native tongue, for the advancement of the kingdom of God here on the earth’.

Also, there is **“another Scripture”**, that: **“these people who believe and teach”**: ‘all true Christians have the gift of speaking in tongues’, **“quote”** –and it is this:

**“Later Jesus appeared to the Eleven as they were eating; He rebuked them for their lack of faith and their stubborn refusal to believe those who had seen Him after He had risen.**

He said to them, **“Go into all the world and preach the good news to all creation. Whoever believes and is baptized will be saved, but whoever does not believe will be condemned. **And these signs will accompany those who believe:****

***In My name they will drive out demons; they will speak in new tongues; they will pick up snakes with their hands; and when they drink deadly poison, it will not hurt them at all; they will place their hands on sick people, and they will get well.***

*After the Lord Jesus had spoken to them, He was taken up into heaven and He sat at the right hand of God. Then the disciples went out and preached everywhere, and the Lord worked with them and confirmed His word by the signs that accompanied it.*

**Mark 16:14-20 (NIV)**

Here we read Jesus Himself say:

***“In My name they will drive out demons; they will speak in new tongues; they will pick up snakes with their hands; and when they drink deadly poison, it will not hurt them at all; they will place their hands on sick people, and they will get well.”***

So these people, who today say: *“If you are a true believer in Christ Jesus, the proof will be that: ‘you will be able to speak in other or angelic tongues’,”* most assuredly: *‘take this verse out of context’*. Remember children of the Most High: ***“The true and accurate interpretation of God’s Holy Word will always line up with: ‘all Scripture; Old and New Testament –alike’.”*** So according to the above statement; made by Jesus Himself, ***“If all Christians will be able to: ‘speak in new tongues’, then: ‘all Christians can drink poison, handle vipers, and all Christians; by the laying on of hands, have the gift of healing’.”*** And if that’s true; then: ***‘why are there still sick brothers and sisters among us’?*** And for those, who: ***‘believe this doctrine’***, why don’t they: ***‘demonstrate their faith daily’***, by: ***‘drinking poison and handling deadly snakes in front of non believers’*** –so they can lead them to the Lord by: ***‘showing them signs and wonders’?***

And if Jesus meant: ***‘we all have these gifts and powers’***; then what Paul has written is a lie. For in 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians, remember we just read Paul stated:

***“God has appointed first of all apostles, second prophets, third teachers, then workers of miracles, also those having gifts of healing, those able to help others, those with gifts of administration, and those speaking in different kinds of tongues. Are all apostles? Are all prophets? Are all teachers? Do all work miracles? Do all have gifts of healing? Do all speak in tongues? Do all interpret?”***

Again let me remind you, Paul asked these questions –so that we may completely and fully understand: ***‘we all have gifts and jobs to do for the***



kingdom of God here on earth, but not all of us have the same gifts, or are appointed to the same tasks'. For the body of Christ is made up of many different people, and without all the different members doing what they were called to do, the body as a whole suffers.

And if you ask them, 'those who believe all true Christian can speak in tongues', to: 'drink some poison', or deliberately: 'stick their hand in the mouth of a cobra or rattlesnake'; they will most likely refuse and say: **"I'm not going to do that, since: 'that's not wise'."** Or they might quote Scripture and say: **'what Jesus said'**, which is: **"Do not put the Lord your God to the test."** Or they will make up some other excuse because of their: **'lack of faith'**; and the fact of the matter is: **'they are scarred to try this'!** **But to speak in an angelic tongue, 'has no deadly consequences', and since there is no earthly interpretation for an angelic tongue, 'no one listening can say whether or not the gift of speaking in tongues, has or has not, occurred'.**

Now there are some: 'religious groups' –who take this verse to extremes, and use: 'poison and deadly snakes' –in their worship'. And many times: 'they get bitten, and have horrible scars, or even die because of the snake bites and poison'. So what happened? If what Jesus said is: 'true –and applicable to all His children', then why did some of these people –if they were indeed: 'true followers of Christ Jesus', die when they got bitten by these snakes or drank too much poison? It's because they also, take this verse out of context.

What our Lord meant –as He told the disciples to: **"Go into all the world and preach the good news to all creation... And these signs will accompany those who believe: In My name they will drive out demons; they will speak in new tongues; they will pick up snakes with their hands; and when they drink deadly poison, it will not hurt them at all; they will place their hands on sick people, and they will get well."**

Jesus was saying to: **'go forth and spread the gospel of Jesus Christ to all people'**, so they also –if they believe, **'will be forgiven of their sins and have eternal life'**.

And as you go forth –the Lords telling us: 'do not worry about anything', for the Holy Spirit will guide and protect you. 'If needed'; as the believer goes forth to do the work of God, 'he or she will speak in other earthly tongues' –so that they who listen will understand, and thus: 'God's kingdom will forcibly advance'.

And if needed, while doing God's work –if you: 'get bitten by a deadly snake'; (as Paul did after he was ship wrecked), or you: 'drink or eat something that could harm or kill you', don't worry, 'for the Holy Spirit will protect you'

from the effects of these poisons, until you have completed the work given unto you by the Father’.

And as a sign, so that the people will believe: ‘as the Holy Spirit leads lay hands on the sick, and they will recover’. Let this be done so this: ‘healing miracle’ –will convince those who see or hear of it, ‘that you –as a believer, speak the truth about Jesus’; for He Alone is the way to the Father, ‘and no one can be forgiven of his or her sins –except through the blood of the Lamb’.

And if you see someone who is demon possessed, take the: ‘authority you have in the name of Jesus’ and thus: ‘command the demon to leave, and not return’. So that: ‘the one who is possessed can be set free to understand the truth’. And also, so that: ‘those who see the change in this person who was set free, can have faith in the True God, and believe in the One sent by the Father’.

This is the truth about what Jesus told His disciples before He left. Because in the Scripture we just read in Mark, remember it stated:

**“After the Lord Jesus had spoken to them, He was taken up into heaven and He sat at the right hand of God. Then the disciples went out and preached everywhere, and the “Lord” (–or Holy Spirit), worked with them and confirmed His Word by the signs that accompanied “it” (–or His Word).”**

**Mark 16: 19-20 (NIV)**

So the disciples –following the instructions of their King, ‘went out and preached everywhere’. And because of their: ‘obedience’, the Lord’s Holy Spirit worked with them and: ‘confirmed His Word by the signs that accompanied the spreading of the living Word of God’, which is: ‘the gospel of Jesus Christ’.

—This interpretation on the Holy Word of God is the: ‘true and correct interpretation given to you through me’, children of the Most High.—

And you will know that: ‘I also speak the truth’ –by the: ‘accompanying signs and wonders the Holy Spirit will perform through my grandson and myself’; so that, “you” –the “Bride of Christ Jesus”, will soon: “unite in one accord”.

—For this pleases the Father, Who dwells in heaven!—

As we continue to learn about the: 'gift of speaking in tongues', I will tell you of my experience of speaking in, what I truly believe was a: 'heavenly tongue':

The story begins sometime in the year of 2002, or maybe a few months before the year began, I'm not exactly sure; it was about the time the Lord spoke to me and told me: **"my grandson and I are the 'lampstands' prophesied to come"**. Anyway, I prayed to the Lord and asked Him: 'if the gift of speaking in tongues was for today'? I knew it was real, and since the **"Perfection"** to come: **"Jesus Himself"**, hasn't appeared, I knew it was probably for today, since: "I myself, have 'prophesied' and seen these 'prophecies' come to pass", for it is written:

***"Love is patient, love is kind. It does not envy, it does not boast, it is not proud. It is not rude, it is not self-seeking, it is not easily angered, it keeps no record of wrongs. Love does not delight in evil but rejoices with the truth. It always protects, always trusts, always hopes, always preserves. Love never fails."***

***But where there are prophecies, they will cease; where there are tongues, they will be stilled; where there is knowledge, it will pass away. For we know in part and we prophesy in part, but when the Perfection comes, the imperfect disappears. When I was a child, I talked like a child, I thought like a child, I reasoned like a child. When I became a man, I put childish ways behind me. Now we see but a poor reflection as in a mirror; then (–when the Perfection comes,) we shall see face to face. Now I know in part; then (–again, when the Perfection comes,) I shall know fully, even as I am fully known."***

***1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 13:4-12 (NIV)***

Here we read –as the Spirit speaks through Paul, that: 'when the Perfection comes'; whatever or whomever the perfection is, 'this Perfection arriving on the scene causes the imperfect to simply disappear'.

And what is the: **'imperfect'**? Well the imperfect is: **'prophecies'**, for when the Perfection comes, 'prophecies will cease'. And the imperfect is: **'tongues'**, for when the Perfection comes; Paul says: 'tongues will be stilled'. And the imperfect is also: **'knowledge'**, for when the perfection comes, 'knowledge –it too, will pass away'.

**—“So the things that are: **'imperfect'** –are the: **'Spiritual gifts'**.”—**

As I sit here, I wonder why the **“Spiritual gifts”** through Paul are called: **“imperfect”**? And as soon as I pondered this question in my mind, the Spirit of God began to explain this to me. **You see children of God, “Even though: ‘through these gifts we are better equipped to do the kingdom work of our Lord’, these gifts in themselves, ‘never reveal the complete picture’!”**

When we are given: **“prophecies”**, do we –through the Spirit, ‘understand all that is to come’? Of course not, ‘we are given only what the Lord Himself has decided to reveal’, and thus, **‘we know only in part what is to come’**.

And what about: **“tongues”**? When the Holy Spirit allows this gift to come upon His children, ‘are we in full control of this gift’? Or: ‘do we always understand all that is being said’? Again, the answer has to be: **“no”**. Every time this gift is made manifest, ‘the Holy Spirit is in control’, and we simply do not understand the: ‘mechanics involved in the speaking of tongues’. Nor are we always aware of the fact that: ‘this miracle has even taken place’; that is, when in obedience we spread the gospel of Jesus Christ –and unaware to us, ‘a foreigner is listening and able to understand all we said through the power of the Holy Spirit’!

And when –through us, the Holy Spirit speaks to the Father in a: **“heavenly language”**, do we: ‘understand what is being said’? Of course not, our minds in their current condition, ‘are unable to grasp this divine language’, and if the impartation of tongues was **“perfect”** –as far as: ‘our ability to fully grasp this divine message, we would have no questions and understand all that is being said’.

And consider the gift of **“knowledge”**, when the Holy Spirit reveals to us important information about a person or event, ‘do we understand everything about that person or event’? Again, we must say: **“no”** –for every time we are given: ‘divine information about a person or event, this information never answers all our questions’; we must praise God for the information given, ‘but continue to walk by faith in all that we do not understand’.

**So although these: “Spiritual gifts” –in themselves, ‘come from our God Eternal’, whenever they come forth –they: ‘never reveal everything’, nor are they: ‘complete in all they accomplish’.**

When **“knowledge or prophecies”** are given, ‘they are only given in part’. And whenever the gift of tongues comes forth, we never fully understand. And thus, **“the gifts of the Holy Spirit”** are **“imperfect”** –divinely given, ‘but imperfect in all knowledge and wisdom’. And because of the fall of man, ‘these gifts are limited in what they can or will accomplish’.

Getting back to Scripture, besides the gifts we've just went over: **'prophecies, tongues, and knowledge'** –what other: 'imperfect tools of the Spirit will pass away when the Perfection comes'?

To answer that, let's back up a few verses in 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians, and go to where Paul explained: 'all that was given to the believers' –in the form of: **"gifts of the Holy Spirit"**; those: 'things that are declared' –to be: **"imperfect"** –that which will: **"pass away when the Perfection, Himself, comes"**. –For it is written:

***"There are different kinds of gifts, but the same Spirit. There are different kinds of service, but the same Lord. There are different kinds of working, but the same God works all of them in all men.***

***Now to each one the manifestation of the Spirit is given for the common good. To one there is given through the Spirit the message of wisdom, to another the message of knowledge by means of the same Spirit, to another faith by the same Spirit, to another gifts of healing by that one Spirit, to another miraculous powers, to another prophecy, to another distinguishing between spirits, to another speaking in different kinds of tongues, and to still another the interpretation of tongues. All these are the work of one and the same Spirit, and He gives them to each one, just as He determines."***

***1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 12:4-11 (NIV)***

So besides the gifts of: **prophecy, tongues** and **knowledge**, the other things that will disappear –when the Perfection comes, are the gifts of: **wisdom, faith, healing, miraculous powers, distinguishing between spirits** and **the interpretation of tongues**; these are 'the other imperfect things' that must assuredly, 'pass away when the Perfection comes'.

So if the perfection to come is the: 'written Word of God, thus the Bible' – then the imperfect has without a doubt, passed away –as many conservative Christians teach, like my denomination, the: 'Baptists'. So let's take the Spiritual gifts one at a time and see if they have truly passed away, shall we?

As we go through these gifts remember, the Holy Spirit through Paul said 'these gifts would pass away when the perfection comes', not pass away for just a season, 'but completely pass away when the perfection comes and is here with us'. So let's start with the first two listed: **"the message of wisdom and knowledge"**. If the perfection is already here; 'in the form of the Bible', then these gifts have passed away. And if that's the case, then what the Holy Spirit is doing through me is not possible, 'for divine wisdom and knowledge comes to the believer through the Holy Spirit imparting these gifts unto whom the Spirit

*chooses*'. And these gifts are used by God –through whom the Spirit, agreeing with the Father or Christ; 'decides to work through for the advancement of God's kingdom here on earth'. And I, Steve, 'the body man', surely without the help of God's Holy Spirit –would not be able to finish this letter and reveal to the Lamb's bride: 'an additional message of wisdom and knowledge', if indeed: 'the perfection is here'! For if that were true, 'I would not get any divine help with this letter, and all messages, wisdom, and prophecies given through me would not be truth or inspired of God; and nothing I prophesied would ever come to pass'.

And if we, as Christians, 'are not –through the Spirit, given divine understanding concerning Scripture', then why do we: 'understand things which the unbeliever does not', and by: **'faith –come to Christ'**? –For it is written:

***“The man without the Spirit does not accept the things that come from the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.”***

*1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 2:14 (NIV)*

—And it is also written:

***“For the message of the cross is foolishness to those who are perishing, but to us who are being saved –it is the power of God.”***

*1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 1:18 (NIV)*

So understanding: ***'that; which is from God'***; His: 'written Word and the message of the gospel of Jesus Christ' –are: ***'spiritually discerned'***; and thus: 'no one understands the message of the cross, without the Holy Spirit revealing its truth'! For without: 'spiritual wisdom or knowledge', we cannot understand those things of God that are: ***'Spiritually discerned'***; nor can we: 'fully understand the written Word of God'; ***'for no one comes to the Father except through the Son, and no one comes to the Son except the Father –through His Holy Spirit, draws him or her'***. For all who are taught the message of the cross; 'there will be no excuse', for a time will come when the Holy Spirit will show them the truth, 'and to reject that truth is to reject anymore truth coming forth from the Spirit of God Almighty –to understand God's written Word'.

And if the gifts of: 'spiritual knowledge and wisdom' have truly passed away, then how can anyone say: ***“I became a pastor, or I became a missionary –***

*because of God's call on my life" –if in fact: 'Gods Holy Spirit does not speak or call to us in divine knowledge and wisdom anymore', because: 'the perfection has already come'? If these gifts have truly passed away, then we would understand no more about: 'God's written Word or His call on our life' –than the ones who have rejected the Holy Lamb of God. **'But divine knowledge and wisdom –have not passed away'**, because: **'we, the body of Christ'**, understand: **'many things'** –the non-believers think are: **'foolishness'**, but we hold to be: **'the everlasting truths of God'**; which includes: **'our hope we have in Jesus Christ –for everlasting life'**, and our: **'eternal sanctification –through His redeeming and cleansing, blood'!***

Now considering other scenarios, let's assume –the Spirit through Paul meant: 'everyday knowledge and wisdom itself, will pass away when the perfection comes'. If that's the case, has knowledge or wisdom passed away? Of course not, for we are most assuredly, in the time of the: **'great increase of knowledge and wisdom'** –which was: 'prophesied to come in the last days', for it is written:

**"But you, Daniel, close up and seal the words of the scroll until the time of the end. Many will go here and there to increase knowledge."**

*Daniel 12:4 (NIV)*

And a few verses later in Daniel we read:

**"I heard, but I did not understand. So I asked, "My lord, what will the outcome of all this be?"**

**He replied, 'Go your way, Daniel, because the words are closed and sealed until the time of the end. Many will be purified, made spotless and refined, but the wicked will continue to be wicked. None of the wicked will understand, but those who are wise will understand.'"**

*Daniel 12:8-10 (NIV)*

Here we are told –as Daniel was being shown things to come by the angel Gabriel, that at the time of the end: **"Many will go here and there to increase knowledge."** So if the **"knowledge"** that was to pass away –was the: **"increase in man's: every day or technical knowledge"**, then the perfection to come, 'surely is not the Bible', for knowledge increases more rapidly now –than: 'any time before in history past'.

And what else was Daniel told? He was told: **“None of the wicked will understand, but those who are wise will understand.”** And: ‘why will those who are wise understand’? It is because all of us who are: ‘Spiritually wise’ –have: ‘accepted the message of the gospel of Jesus Christ’, and thus, at the point of our conversion, ‘we received –within ourselves’, the: **‘promised Holy Spirit’** – Who is a: **‘Deposit and Holy Guarantee’** –that we are: ‘God’s possessions forever’. And: ‘all who have the Holy Spirit within them’ –especially as we walk in obedience and mature in Christ, ‘are given knowledge and wisdom by the Spirit of God’, so that: ‘we understand things those who are perishing, cannot’.

And concerning a: **‘word of knowledge’**, some would say: ‘this is the gift that has passed away’. Now if this is true, **‘why are all of us who are born-again and seek intimacy with our Creator’** –as we humble ourselves before our King; **‘led by the Holy Spirit to pray for certain individuals or give money, or give our time to certain organizations’** –to: ‘further the kingdom work of God here on earth’?

Always remember –children of God, **“The: ‘correct interpretation’** –for: **‘a word of divine knowledge’** is: ‘knowing something about, or being led to do something for an individual or organization –by the Spirit of God, Himself’, because: ‘the Lord will use His Saints to work through and fulfill the needs of others’ –as He: ‘maximizes and expands the kingdom of God’, so that He may: ‘open people’s hearts and minds to the gospel of Jesus Christ’.”

**“To put it in a nutshell, ‘without divine knowledge or wisdom –given to the believer’, we would not know whether we are called to be: ‘a teacher, or a pastor’; whether we are to go to: ‘this church, or that church...as so on’. So as you can see, brothers and sisters in Christ; ‘knowledge in any form –at this moment in time, has simply not disappeared or passed away’; to the glory of God, Alone!”**

As we continue with the **“gifts of the Holy Spirit”**, if: ‘the perfection is here’ and: ‘the gifts are no longer needed’, then the **“gift of faith”** has surely: ‘passed away, as well’; since: ‘faith itself is imperfect’ –if this faith is placed in things that cause us to: ‘look away from our Eternal God and look towards things of the flesh’.

Can man redeem himself by: **“being good enough”**? Many believe this to be true, and thus: ‘have no forgiveness through the blood of the Lamb’. So can this type of **“misguided faith”** save someone’s soul from the eternal torment to come? ‘Of course it can’t’! But we know this to be true because: ‘we are given spiritual understanding; which the unbeliever does not possess’.



**“None of us today –who love Christ, would say: “faith has passed away”, for: ‘without the faith given to us by the Father –through His Spirit’, we would have never come to Christ. **‘For we are saved by grace through faith in the Lord Jesus Christ Alone, not by works’** –so that: **‘none of God’s children can boast of any forgiveness for sin, other than the forgiveness we have through the atoning blood of the Lamb’.**”**

Okay, so faith hasn’t passed away, but I know what you’re thinking: “Paul didn’t say: ‘all the gifts would pass away when the perfection came; that’s your interpretation Steve’; Paul said only the gifts of: **“prophecy, tongues”** and **“knowledge”** –would: ‘pass away when the perfection came’.” Well, let’s say this is true, I’ve already shown you: **“divine knowledge”** or the increasing of: **“man’s knowledge”** hasn’t passed away; ‘divine knowledge is needed by the believer to walk with Christ on a daily basis, as His Holy Spirit leads and guides us in making decisions not covered by the reading of God’s Word’. And earthy knowledge, well; ‘I’m typing this on a computer’, enough said!

And concerning: **‘prophecy’**, if the perfection to come is the: **‘Holy Bible’** –and therefore: **‘prophecy has ceased’**, that is –other than the prophecies we find written in the Word of God; ‘then the Bible itself is imperfect’, for it talks about: **“two men who will come at the: ‘time of the end’ –and prophesy”!** And whether these: ‘two to come’ –are my grandson and I, or not; ‘how exactly –if the Bible is the perfection to come, can these two come and prophesy’? For according to the children of God –who believe: ‘the Bible is the perfection to come’; **“prophecies have ceased”!**

So for you who believe the Bible is the perfection to come, ‘your doctrine is flawed’, or ‘the Bible itself is flawed’; and can: **‘something that’s flawed be perfection’?** Of course not, we all know God’s Word is: ‘trustworthy for teaching and equipping the man and women of God for service in His earthly kingdom’, and since: **‘the Bible itself we know is not flawed’**, then what is flawed, has to be: **‘our interpretation of God’s Word’**, not: **‘God’s Holy Word, itself’.**

And remember, the Spirit through Paul said when the perfection comes **“we would no longer see but a poor reflection as in a mirror; then** (–when the perfection comes,) **we shall see** (–the perfection,) **face to face”.** Excuse me for looking at the obvious here, but ‘if the written Word of God is the perfection to come’, when we read God’s Word are we seeing **‘face to face’**, or **‘book to face’?** Come on, we all know it’s **“book to face”**. And even though we have the written Word of God, we still see but a: ‘poor reflection’ –of things to come; ‘not understanding fully –all that will happen before the return of Christ’.

And what else did Paul say would be: ‘a sign that the perfection has come’? He said even though: **“now I (Paul) know in part; then (–again, when the perfection comes,) I shall know fully, even as I am fully known”**. Think about it children of God, **“If we: ‘understood all knowledge –concerning the Holy Word of God’, as fully as: ‘God knows and understands us’; would we be: ‘separated by denomination and belief’ –due to: ‘different interpretations of Scripture’?”** Of course not; **“we would all agree in: one accord”!**

—So the: **‘differences we now have’** –concerning the: **‘interpretation of God’s Holy Word’**, would simply: **‘not exist’** –if the perfection was: **‘actually here’**, and thus: **‘we understood fully –even as we are fully known’!**—

And since the Holy Spirit –through Paul, did tell us: **“‘These imperfect things’: ‘prophecy, tongues’ and: ‘knowledge’ –would: ‘pass away when the perfection came’; and I’ve clearly shown you: ‘if God’s Word is truth’, then: ‘knowledge’ and ‘prophecies’ still: ‘do exist’; then we must also come to the conclusion that: ‘tongues’ and the other ‘gifts of the Spirit’; are also: ‘alive and well in today’s society’ –to the glory of God, Alone!”**

And there’s another: **‘very important point’** –the Holy Spirit just brought to my attention; which is this: **“Even though Paul; in 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians, only states that: ‘prophecy, tongues’ and: ‘knowledge’ –would: ‘pass away when the perfection comes’; the majority of the: ‘conservative Christian denominations’ –such as the: ‘Baptists’; which: ‘I am a member of’, also throw in the gifts of: ‘miraculous powers, healing, distinguishing between spirits’ and: ‘the interpretation of tongues’; as the: ‘other gifts of the Holy Spirit’ –that have most definitely, ‘passed away’ –since: ‘we now have the sixty-six books of the Bible –as a whole’. But they exclude: **“wisdom and faith”**; why?”** –For as we read about the: **‘gifts of the Holy Spirit’**; it is written:

**“Now about spiritual gifts, brothers, I do not want you to be ignorant. You know that when you were pagans, somehow or other you were influenced and led astray to mute idols. Therefore I tell you that no one who is speaking by the Spirit of God says, “Jesus be cursed,” and no one can say, “Jesus is Lord,” except by the Holy Spirit.**

**There are different kinds of gifts, but the same Spirit. There are different kinds of service, but the same Lord. There are different kinds of working, but the same God works all of them in all men.**

*Now to each one the manifestation of the Spirit is given for the common good. To one there is given through the Spirit the **message of wisdom**, to another the **message of knowledge** by means of the same Spirit, to another **faith** by the same Spirit, to another **gifts of healing** by that one Spirit, to another **miraculous powers**, to another **prophecy**, to another **distinguishing between spirits**, to another **speaking in different kinds of tongues**, and to still another the **interpretation of tongues**. All these are the work of one and the same Spirit, and He gives them to each one, just as He determines.”*

*1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 12:1-11 (NIV)*

*So we see there is listed –in this passage of Scripture, a total of: “**nine Spiritual gifts**”. Now either Paul was singling out the gifts of: “**prophecy, tongues**” and: “**knowledge**” –as the: “**gifts of the Spirit**” that would: ‘pass away when the perfect comes’; or he meant: “**all the gifts of the Spirit would pass away when the perfection came**”! If he only meant: ‘a portion of the gifts would pass away’, then he would have listed the: ‘complete portion’; and not just the: ‘three he listed’; for again, it is written:*

*“Love is patient, love is kind. It does not envy, it does not boast, it is not proud. It is not rude, it is not self-seeking, it is not easily angered, it keeps no record of wrongs. Love does not delight in evil but rejoices with the truth. It always protects, always trusts, always hopes, always preserves. Love never fails.*

*But where there are prophecies, they will cease; where there are tongues, they will be stilled; where there is knowledge, it will pass away. For we know in part and we prophesy in part, but when the Perfection comes, the imperfect disappears. When I was a child, I talked like a child, I thought like a child, I reasoned like a child. When I became a man, I put childish ways behind me. Now we see but a poor reflection as in a mirror; then (–when the Perfection comes,) we shall see face to face. Now I know in part; then (–again, when the Perfection comes,) I shall know fully, even as I am fully known.”*

*1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 13:4-12 (NIV)*

*So the Holy Spirit –through Paul, clearly states: “When the Perfection comes: ‘**prophecies, they will cease; tongues, they will be stilled**’; and: ‘**knowledge, it will pass away**’.” But he also said: “For we know in part and we prophesy in part”; and that’s: ‘exactly where the children of God are today’: “Only: ‘**understanding in part**’; a: ‘**portion of God given knowledge and***

**prophecy**'; understanding more than our ancestors did –because of our: **'current technology'** and **'fulfilled historical events'**; but: **'not fully understanding everything to come'!**”

**“But when the Perfection** (–Jesus Christ Himself,) **comes, the imperfect** (–will no longer be needed and disappear)... **then** (–when the Perfection comes, Paul says:) **I shall know fully, even as I am fully known.**”

Now do you understand; children of God? The Perfection to come is not the Bible; for even though we have the: **'Old and New Testaments'**, we still see but a: **'poor reflection'** and thus: **'know only in part'**. And besides that, **'not until the two witnesses finish with their ordained portion of the Holy Scriptures'**; will the Bible then, **'be complete'!** And even then, **'we will still see but a poor reflection'**; understanding more than ever before, **'but definitely: not seeing the complete picture'!**

So you see, **“These: 'gifts of the Holy Spirit'** –have always been given to: **'imperfect people'**; a fallen race; **'redeemed by the blood of the Lamb'** –but still: **'not clothed with perfection –until we are given our glorified bodies'.**”

And so it is –at this moment in time: **'even though we are given the gifts of the Holy Spirit'**, the: **'price for these gifts'** –is the fact that: **'we still see but a poor reflection; understanding only in part'** –and while given these gifts: **'we must unfortunately remain shackled to fading and perishable flesh'**.

But when Jesus Himself comes, oh to the glory of God Alone, **'He will make all things known'**. These: **“imperfect gifts of the Spirit”**; which –since the day of Pentecost, **'have been given to the redeemed children of God'**, and will: **'continue to be given to us until our Messiah returns'**; **“will no longer be given to: 'corruptible man' –during the thousand year reign of Christ”**. There will be no need for: **“prophets”** –who remain: **'shackled to corruptible flesh'**, or: **“tongues”** –that need to be: **'spoken through imperfect men and women'**, for God Himself will teach us: **'all the things He wants us to know and fully understand'**, when: **'Jesus; the Perfection to come, appears'**.

There will be no need for us to: **“understand only in part”**, for then: **'the redeemed and glorified children of God will have perfect minds that understand all things'**. And besides that, **'we can bring our questions before the throne belonging to the Holy Lamb of God'**, and thus: **“we will understand fully; even as we are fully known”**.

And as far as some of the other: **“imperfect gifts of the Holy Spirit”** –given to the: **'Bride of Christ –while they still dwell in corruptible flesh'**; such as the gifts of: **“healing, miraculous powers”** and: **“distinguishing between spirits”**;

they too will surely: **“pass away”** –as well; **‘for these gifts will no longer be needed to advance God’s kingdom here on the earth’**; since: **‘every one of God’s glorified saints will have these abilities, and more’!**

And about the: **‘gift of tongues’**; the reason it passes away, is simple: **“As we, the glorified Bride of Christ: ‘rule and govern –here on earth, with our Messiah during His millennial reign’**; over: **“those individuals”** –who have: **“escaped and made it out of the Great Tribulation, alive”** –without: **“making a choice that determines their eternal destination”**; we will be able to: **‘speak in a multitude –if not all of the earthly languages’**; each and every one of us, and thus: **“tongues”** and the: **“interpretation of tongues”** –will no longer be needed to: **‘communicate the things of God to fallen man’.**”

Even the Spiritually given gift of **“faith”** –to: **‘fully believe in a God you cannot see with your eyes’**, will not be needed; for: **‘God Himself, in the Person of Jesus Christ’**; our: **‘Holy King and Conquering Messiah’**; will: **‘gloriously light up the heavens in the most spectacular display and array of colors –we have ever seen’**; as He, **‘victoriously, returns to destroy the beast and his unholy armies’**; and then: **‘dwells upon this earth and rules from Jerusalem; for all of mankind to see’**. And thus: **“faith to believe He is God Almighty”** –will not be needed as well; since: **“His glory and unlimited powers will be evident to all”!**

And the **“faith”** the Spirit of God: **‘bestows upon us in the here and now’** –so that: **‘we may please God and receive many of the gifts the Holy Spirit’** –while we remain: **“shackled to this corruptible flesh”**; will: **“pass away –as well”**. For this type of: **“great faith”** will not be given to fallen man during Christ’s millennial reign; since: **‘all of those who remain in the flesh –during this time’**, even the redeemed children of Israel; **‘shall not be given the gifts of the Holy Spirit’**; since the: **‘glorified saints of God will intercede’** –when the: **‘extraordinary needs to be displayed’** –to: **‘glorify our God Almighty and advance His kingdom here on the earth during that time’!**

So you see, children of God, **‘every gift of the Holy Spirit’** –that is: **‘now given to the Lamb’s bride while we remain in the perishable’**; will simply: **‘pass away and not be needed during the thousand year reign of Christ’**; since: **‘hundreds of millions of God’s glorified saints’** –will then be given the job of: **‘interceding between fallen man’** –and our Almighty Messiah’s: **‘righteous and holy decrees’**; as Jesus Himself, **‘rules with an iron scepter’** –from His: **‘anointed throne in the City of David’**; and thus: **‘gives us instructions’** –to: **‘legislate and govern over these fallen people’** –who: **‘remain on the earth during this time’**.

Well for Paul –and all the believers who have already gone home to be with the Lord, ‘they personally met the Perfection; face to face’ –when they left these earthly bodies behind, and stood before the King of kings in the heavenly realm. For at that moment, ‘they understood things it is impossible for us to understand while we still dwell in these bodies that have been corrupted by sin’. But praise be to God Almighty, when we are: ‘clothed with the imperishable’ –we will be able to: ‘understand all things –whether physical or spiritual’; as we worship our King, forevermore!

—To God Alone be the glory, as He makes all things known to His children at the: ‘appointed time; set by the Father’ –before the earth itself took form.—

Continuing with the: ‘story of me speaking in tongues’; like I said, it was right around: “the beginning of 2002”; when: “I first got this gift”; as “the Holy Spirit decided”.

The Lord –for several days in a row, was doing **“amazing things”** through me: “I was: ‘witnessing to people –that I haven’t seen in a long time’; I was: ‘prophesying and was given information about certain people’, so that: ‘as this information was given, the people would know I speak the words of the Lord’, and thus, ‘fall to the foot of the cross and ask for forgiveness through the atoning, blood of the Lamb’. Or if they already knew our Righteous and Holy King, ‘humble themselves before God and rededicate their lives to the Lord’.

**“God even let me: ‘preach during that time at my local Wal-Mart’ –as I was: ‘checking out and paying for my items’!** ‘Everyone who was in the store and checking out’ –as the Holy Spirit spoke through me; ‘stopped and listened for about 45 minutes; while I was speaking’. It was amazing; ‘when I began to speak all the registers stopped –as these words began to come forth’; and I was ‘supernaturally’ being: ‘filled with’ and ‘guided by’ the **‘Spirit of Truth, Himself’!**”

You know, children of God, ‘I knew something was about to happen’ –when I first walked into the store, because: **‘the Spirit of God asked me to look around and see what was different’**. As I did, I could see the store was almost empty, and when I decided to check out, ‘many –who were in the store’; because of the Holy Spirit’s intercession, ‘checked out at the same time’, and thus: ‘heard the word of the Lord’ –as the Spirit of Truth worked through me on that day, **‘praise God Almighty’!**

Continuing on, as I left “Wal-Mart” and I got into my car; being filled with the Holy Spirit “so-much-so”, that: **“I was about to bust at the seams”**, I began to notice –as I was driving, ‘that I could not see the road, it was fading away’! I was getting scarred thinking: “someone, somehow –had given me some type of drug” so that: “I’m hallucinating”! In response I cried out, **“Lord what’s happening to me? I can’t see the road, I’m going to wreck!”**

Then the Lord said, **“Calm down Steve, calm down, it’s going to be okay, you’re not going to wreck, you’re just seeing in the spiritual realm.”**

After the Lord spoke to me, ‘the Spirit of God gave me peace and strength’; so I went from being: ‘scarred’ –to being: ‘comfortably at peace’; while I continued to look at: ‘all that I was seeing in both realms’. And at the same time; **“I”**, with great joy, **“praised, glorified and worshipped”** –my: **“Holy and Redeeming King”!**

Children of God **“it was amazing”!** As I looked around I would see: ‘angels and demons –all doing their work’; and it was easy to see if: ‘someone had a demon or angel attached to them’.

And as I continued to drive home, **“I put my faith in God Alone”**, since: **“I could not ‘clearly see’ where I was going”** –because of the: **“two realms I was seeing at the same time”**, both: **“physical and spiritual”**.

When I got home I looked across the street and saw: ‘a couple of demons surrounding the mobile home that was there’; and since I was seeing in: ‘both realms’; it was like: ‘the mobile home was transparent’, and thus, ‘I could see the outside and inside at the same time’.

As I watched, I noticed: ‘the demons were listening in to what was being said by the occupants of the mobile home’; and as they listened; **“they wrote down and recorded what was being said”** –to: **“use against these individuals that were speaking...”**

Continuing with the story: After I noticed the demons taking down the information, **“the Sprit of God spoke to me and told me to: ‘look into the heavens’”**. As I did, ‘I saw a star coming at me at a great rate of speed’; and as this star got closer and larger, ‘right before it came to earth it faded out and vanished’; this happened: ‘twice’!

Then after that, **“I went inside and got on my knees”** with an: **“overwhelming desire in my heart and soul to praise God”** –in such a way,

that: **“I had no earthly words at my command”** –that would allow me to: **“fully give the Lord all the: ‘praise, honor’, and: ‘deep intimate, worship’ –I wanted to bestow upon Him”**. And at that very moment; **“the Holy Spirit interceded where I was not able to”**, and thus, **“I began to worship God in a heavenly language”**!

As I was broken before God on my knees; **“worshipping and praising my Holy King in a way I did not understand”**, I knew I was: **“speaking and worshipping Him in a heavenly tongue”**. As a matter of fact, **“when I tried to ‘speak English’, I was unable to”**! And thus, until the Spirit of God was finished with this time of worship, **“I was simply unable to speak in any other language”** other than: **“the one in which the Holy Spirit was enabling at the time”**.

This lasted for about 30 minutes, and then afterwards, **“I could, once again, speak in my own native tongue”**.

—I asked the Lord what had happened, and He said, **“I had just spoken in: ‘true tongues’”**.—

**The Holy Spirit gives this: “supernatural language”** –to the believer, when: **“a child of God wants to: ‘intimately worship the Most High’ –in such a way, “their earthly language” is simply: ‘unable to express and allow’!**” And thus: **“this type of: ‘highly glorifying’ to ‘God Almighty, worship’ comes forth”**.

And this: **“heavenly tongue”** –that allows this: **“greater type of worship”**; will only come forth by us: **“completely, following the Lord Jesus Christ in all we do”**; as we: **“seek Him first above all else”**, and walk in: **“total obedience and sensitivity to the calling of His Holy Spirit”**.

I remember –as the Spirit of God enabled me to speak this tongue, **“This tongue was amazing!”** It wasn’t just a: **“few syllables repeated over and over again”**, but a: **“very complex, rapid-fire type of language”** that: **“I could not even reproduce if I wanted too”**; that is, **“without the Holy Spirit enabling this to happen”**. It was not something: **“Steve decided to do”**, nor was it anything: **“I personally had any control over”**, but indeed –it was a: **“true Holy Spirit encounter”**; for it was the **“Spirit of God”** who gave this gift to me at the appointed time, **“so that I could give glory and honor and worship to my Holy King”** –in such a way, **“no earthly words could ever fully and completely, express”**!



This speaking and worshipping –in a **“heavenly tongue”**, or as Paul called it: **“a tongue of angels”**; is something that has only happened to me: ‘a handful of times’. It is something that: ‘I am unable to do at my command’; for this tongue only comes at the: ‘command of the Holy Spirit’ –to: **“worship God in ways I cannot”**! It was not a babbling, ‘it was a true language given to me at the time for personal worship’.

I remember after this happened, the Lord spoke to me and said, **“You know your mother is going to want to hear you speak in tongues.”**

And I knew the Lord was right, “she was”; but: ‘being unable to speak English’ –while I was speaking in tongues, ‘scarred me a bit’; just like when: **“people”** see **“angels clothed in their heavenly glory”**. Those who receive these **“supernatural visitations”** are **“scarred”** and **“overwhelmed”** as well.

So since this was not something: **“I had any control over”**, I was reluctant to say to God, **“Great, let’s do it.”** Instead, when the time came; as I spoke to my mother over the phone –while we were both: ‘together, praising God’, I was a bit scarred as this: **‘tongue experience –happened for the second time’**. And again; during this process, **“I was unable to speak in English”**.

I don’t understand why this **“experience”**; again: **“lasted so long”**; but I was simply: ‘unable to talk to my mother in English’ –while this **“heavenly tongue”** was: ‘being made manifest through me’!

In frustration, ‘I would sometimes grunt’ –because: **“as I tried to speak in ‘English’, every word came out in this ‘heavenly tongue’; which: I had no control over”**.

After about ten minutes of: ‘my mom and I both praising God in tongues’, my mom started to talk to me in English, but, ‘I was unable to answer her’; so she politely said, **“I’m going to hang up now, and you just talk to God until He is finished.”**

After she hung up the phone, “I cried out to the Lord about what I was experiencing”, but: “my cries still came out in a ‘language’ I didn’t understand, or have any control over”.

—Again, **“a true tongue experience”**!—

As a matter of fact; **“this experience lasted so long”**, I wondered: **“if the Holy Spirit would ever release me from this tongue”**? But He eventually did.

And afterwards, He explained to me how: “lucifer fools many of God’s children” into believing: “they are speaking in tongues”, when in fact they are just: **‘babbling words made up by man’**; even though they **“truly believe”** they are: **“speaking in a heavenly tongue”**.

—And unfortunately, this: **“babbling”** is used by lucifer and his fallen demonic forces to: **“keep God’s children separated”**, so that: **“we do not unite in one-accord”**.—

This **“false tongue”** keeps the children of God: ‘separated by denomination and interpretation’, because: ‘there is no Scripture available to back up someone being before a crowd and speaking in tongues’; that is, ‘without someone there to interpret’; or through the Holy Spirit: ‘those who are listening are fully understanding’ —as it was on the day of Pentecost.

Always remember; children of God, “Whenever, a **“tongue”** is spoken by a believer in public, ‘as he or she addresses the congregation for the edification of the body of Christ’; it will always be a: **“tongue of another earthly language”**, where there is always an: ‘interpretation available’.” And thus: **“A tongue spoken in public —for the advancement of God’s kingdom here on earth, will never be the: **“tongue of an angel”** or a **“heavenly tongue”**; where there is expressed, through the Spirit: **‘utterances’**, no man can: **‘fully comprehend and understand’** —while we sadly: ‘remain in these bodies corrupted by sin’, and we are thus: ‘limited to using only about ten-percent of our brain’s capacity’.” For it is indeed, written —as Paul is being led by the Spirit of Truth:**

**“Follow the way of love and eagerly desire spiritual gifts, especially the gift of prophecy. For anyone who speaks in a (heavenly) tongue does not speak to men but to God. Indeed, no one understands him; he utters mysteries with his spirit. But everyone who prophesies speaks to men for their strengthening, encouragement and comfort. He who speaks in a (heavenly) tongue edifies himself, but he who prophesies edifies the church. I would like every one of you to speak in tongues, but I would rather have you prophesy. He who prophesies is greater than one who speaks in tongues, unless he interprets (—the earthly tongue being spoken; since: ‘fallen man is unable to understand a heavenly language’), so that the church may be edified.”**

*1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 14:1-5 (NIV)*

Here we read –in the first recorded letter to the church at Corinth, that: ‘Paul addresses the issue of speaking in tongues’. The reason he talks about the gift of tongues –more than the other gifts, is because: ‘this gift can be used by the demonic realm to separate the children of God’ –through a: **“false manifestation of tongues”** known as: **“babbling”**. And thus: “This gift can be: ‘counterfeited and misrepresented’ –by a believer simply: **‘forcing unintelligible words to come forth out of their mouths’** –as demons plant thoughts into their minds, and they yield to temptation by: ‘thinking to themselves’: **“If I only spoke in tongues, then everyone would know how spiritual I am”**; and thus: ‘pride and sin get in the way’ –as we try to: ‘exalt ourselves through speaking in a heavenly tongue’.”

And many believers think –because of: ‘false teachings’: **“If I am truly a Christian, I must be able to speak in tongues”**; because, like I said earlier:

**“Many pastors unwisely teach that: ‘all Christians; in the here and now – before Christ returns, have the gift of speaking in tongues’, and without this: ‘verbal manifestation of the Holy Spirit’, they teach: ‘one is not truly saved’.”** And again I say, children of God: **“This teaching that states: ‘all true believers’ –while we remain in: ‘flesh corrupted by sin’ –will be able to: ‘speak in tongues’, is indeed a: ‘lie straight from the pit of hell’!”**

We are all born of the: ‘Same Spirit’ –Who is freely given unto: ‘all who call on the holy name of Christ’, and thus are: ‘forgiven through the blood of the Lamb’. But we are not all: ‘given the same gifts’, nor are we all: ‘called to the same tasks’; except the: **“great commission”**, for all believers –gifted with speech, are called to: **“spread the gospel of Jesus Christ as the Spirit leads”**. We are all given different gifts to advance the kingdom of God here on earth; but we are given these gifts to: ‘lead others to Christ and glorify God’ –not to show everyone how spiritual we are.

Remember, Paul said to the Corinthians –concerning tongues: **“He who speaks in a (heavenly) tongue edifies himself, but he who prophesies edifies the church.”** And then he said: **“I would like every one of you to speak in tongues, but I would rather have you prophesy. He who prophesies is greater than one who speaks in tongues, unless he interprets (–the early tongue being spoken), so that the church may be edified.”**

He said these things so the believers would fully understand: ‘the gifts of God are not for our prideful amusement’, but are tools given by His Spirit to: ‘glorify God and advance God’s kingdom’; which includes: ‘drawing the saints of God closer to Christ –in intimate worship’. And thus:

“When we are alone; or with just a few of our closest friends –during times of: **‘intimate and personal worship’**; and we speak in a: **‘true heavenly tongue’** –as the Holy Spirit enables us, **‘we glorify God in this worship’**; which has come forth because of our: **‘obedience and a clean heart’** –as we: **‘fervently seek to wholeheartedly, praise our Messiah’**. And thus: **‘the Holy Spirit enables us to utter mysteries in this heavenly language’** –for the: **‘worship of our Holy and Majestic, King’**.”

“But when we are: **‘gathered together in large numbers’** –for the encouragement of those: **‘saints or nonbelievers –within our midst’**, it is better to: **‘prophecy’**; especially about the: **‘return of Christ’**; or together: **‘read the written Word of God’** and: **‘proclaim the gospel message’**.”

“And with great joy; when we are gathered together; whether in: **‘Sunday school’** –or the: **‘main service itself’**; let each individual gathering, **‘set aside a portion of time’** –so that: **‘all who have a wonderful story’**, may: **‘stand up in an orderly fashion’**, and **‘testify about the wonderful workings of our Holy King’** –as the: **‘redeemed children of God’**, if they so desire; **‘each get a chance to speak to those who are gathered’** –and tell them of how: **‘God’s Holy Spirit worked through each of them to spread the gospel and love others in Christ’**. For when we are gathered together, we are gathered for: **‘instructions, encouragement, individual testimony’** and **‘strengthening one another’** –as we: **‘fully embrace each other with love’** –and joyfully, with one voice: **‘worship our Holy and Righteous King’**; while simultaneously: **‘allowing the Spirit of Truth to work through us’** and: **‘lead those within our midst; who are lost’** –to the: **‘Holy and Redeeming Lamb’** –Who was: **‘slain for mankind’**, and fully desires to forgive: **‘all men and women of their sins’** and grant them: **‘eternal life, as well’**.”

And thus, **‘when we are gathered together as a congregation’**, **‘What good is a word if it is: ‘spoken in tongues’ –and: ‘not understood by those around us’; and thus: ‘unable to be used to minister to God’s people?’**” That’s why –as we continue to read in 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians, it is written:

**“Now, brothers, if I come to you and speak in tongues, what good will I be to you, unless I bring you some revelation or knowledge or prophecy or word of instruction?”**

**1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 14:6 (NIV)**

Here Paul is saying: “If he comes and speaks to the congregation, what good is it if he: ‘speaks in a heavenly tongue’; which there is no earthly interpretation for; or: ‘speaks in another earthly language –without an interpretation’, as well?” For: **“these words”** –do nothing to: **“edify the body of Christ”**; which is: **“one of the reasons –the believers gather together”**.

And as Paul continues, he says:

**“Even in the case of lifeless things that make sounds, such as the flute or harp, how will anyone know what tune is being played unless there is a distinction in the notes? Again, if the trumpet does not sound a clear call, who will get ready for the battle? So it is with you. Unless you speak intelligible words with your tongue, how will anyone know what you are saying? You will be speaking into the air.”**

*1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 14:7-9 (NIV)*

Here, as Paul; being led by the Holy Spirit, ‘speaks to the Corinthians and to us, as well’, he is saying: **“Without us being able to: ‘understand sounds as they come forth’**; whether they come from: ‘lifeless things or through us’, these sounds are: **‘meaningless to us’**.” For an example: **“‘If my grandson’**; who at this moment in time; while I write these words, is only five; ‘starts to play the piano’ –without first: ‘learning the different notes associated with each individual key’; the sound that comes forth is nothing more than: ‘random notes that are not recognizable as a song’.” And so it is with us: **“Unless we speak intelligible words with our tongue, how will anyone know what we are saying?”**

And Paul goes on further –to say in essence: **“Sometimes when we believe: ‘we are speaking in true tongues’**, we are: **‘being deceived’**; because sometime when we speak, **‘we speak in a false tongue’**! And thus, as these: **‘unintelligible words come forth’** –we think it’s: **‘perfectly okay –those around us do not understand’**, because: **‘we think we’re praising and speaking to God’**; when the truth of the matter is: **‘we are simply speaking into the air’**.” For anyone who speaks in a: **‘true heavenly tongue’** –does not speak to men, but through the Spirit, ‘worships and speaks to God’. But there are those who: ‘think they are speaking to God’, when in fact they are just: **‘babbling’**, spouting forth: **‘words without meaning into the air’**!

I know many of you do not agree with me and think you can: ‘speak in a heavenly tongue whenever you choose to do so’; so that you may: **“please and honor God”** by: ‘worshiping Him in tongues’, but this is simply not true. **“True**

*worship in heavenly tongues*” –is a: “*manifestation of a language; given to us by the Holy Spirit*”; a language: “*we do not understand*” or “*have any control over*”. It is not the: ‘chanting of a few syllables –being repeated over and over again’, if that were the case, why is it written in the Old Testament; as we go over the story of Samson?

“*Then Manoah* (–Samson’s father,) *inquired of the angel of the Lord* (–Who actually was the pre-incarnate Jesus), “*What is your name, so that we may honor You when Your word comes true?*”

*He replied, ‘Why do you ask My name? It is beyond understanding.’”*

*Judges 13:17-18 (NIV)*

Here we read in the Old Testament, that when asked His name the Lord said it was: ‘beyond human understanding’. What did God mean by this? For we understand: “*the name of the Lord*” is “*God*”; and: *‘that statement is true’*; as we understand: ‘the name given to God in our languages’. “But to understand: ‘God’s name’ –as it is: ‘spoken in the heavenly realm’; is simply: ‘impossible for us to grasp in our current condition’ –and with our: ‘limited brainpower’.” For it is beyond: ‘sinful man’s ability’ –to: ‘understand many things from God’, until we are: ‘removed from these corrupt bodies’; whether by death or by being made imperishable at the moment we are raptured! And thus, until we are clothed with perfection: ‘our understanding remains limited’.

Furthermore, ‘not until we receive our glorified bodies’ –will we be able to: ‘experience all that awaits for us’ –as we dwell with God in the: “*eternity to come*”, and joyfully explore the: “*newly created: heavens and earth*” –and the “*Holy City*”; which is the “*New Jerusalem*”. But by then, ‘time itself’ –as we know it to be, ‘will have ceased’; and the: “*holy –through the blood of the Lamb; forgiven and thankful bride*” –will forevermore: ‘be complete’.

But for now –as we dwell in these bodies made of the perishable, to think that: ‘anytime when we decide to’, we can: ‘manifest a heavenly language’ –and honor God Almighty by: ‘speaking in a heavenly tongue’, or ‘call out the Lord’s name –as He is known in the heavenly realm’, is not of the Lord. For what did the Lord tell Samson’s father? *The Lord said, “Why do you ask My name? It is beyond understanding.”* Not only was God’s name, ‘beyond the ability of Samson’s father to understand in his current condition’, but without the help of the Holy Spirit, ‘it would be impossible for Manoah to retain or repeat such a glorified word’, especially the: “*name of God*” –as it is: “*spoken in the heavenly realm*”.

When I personally, 'spoke in a heavenly tongue' –to worship and glorify God, it was a tongue that: 'in the natural, I was unable to speak' –or even: 'comprehend how to speak such a complex language'. I remember when the Spirit was finished with me, **"I tried to repeat on my own: 'some of what was said' –as I spoke in a heavenly tongue"**. But it was: **"impossible"** for me to: **"correctly remember, speak"** or **"repeat any of these words"** –as I heard them come forth, **"while the Holy Spirit enabled me to speak in this heavenly language"**.

So to think as Christians: 'any time we want we can speak in this heavenly tongue', is a lie from the pit of hell! Yes, this **"gift"** –is given to God's children, so they are able to: **"honor the Holy Trinity"** in extremely: **"intimate worship"**; but like I said, "It is not an: **'everyday occurrence'** –that on our own we can: **'will to come forth'** –anytime we worship the Lord. This is a: 'special type of worship that only comes forth' –from a: 'very close walk with God', as we honor God with a: 'holy lifestyle and complete obedience in all He asks of us'." And then it only comes forth, as our: **"desire to worship God"** –becomes a desire for a: **"greater type of worship"** –than our: **"earthly limitations allow"**. Only then –as the Holy Spirit decides, will the Spirit of Truth allow us to: **"worship God in a: 'heavenly language' –that honors our: 'Great King' in the highest"**! Like I said, this only happened to me a handful of times, and I am one of the two witnesses prophesied to come. And remember, 'as Paul speaks of the gifts', it reads:

**"...to another miraculous powers, to another prophecy, to another distinguishing between spirits, to another speaking in different kinds of tongues, and to still another the interpretation of tongues. All these are the work of one and the same Spirit, and He gives them to each one, just as He determines."**

*1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 12:10-11 (NIV)*

So Paul says the gifts are: **"the work of one and the same Spirit, and He** (–the Holy Spirit,) **gives them to each one** (–the true believers in Christ Jesus), **just as He** (again, the Holy Spirit,) **determines"**. So not only is it: 'up to the Holy Spirit' –to decide: 'which children of the Most High get this gift', but the gift of: 'speaking in a heavenly or other earthly tongue', is made manifest only when: 'the Holy Spirit allows this gift to come forth'. It is by the: **'will of the Holy Spirit'** –not the: 'will of man –as some would teach'.

Think about it children of God, can I on my own: ‘as a believer –and without the intervention of God’, speak in Spanish or Greek or any other earthly language, without first: ‘learning this language through study’? Of course not! And if that is true, how can I possibly think: **“anytime I want –or at my command, I could speak in a: ‘heavenly language’; which because of its: ‘complexity’, there is no earthly manual for”**? It would be impossible! **How could I possibly: ‘speak this language whenever I decide’**, since the Lord Himself revealed to Samson’s father that, **“the: ‘name of the God’; as it is: ‘spoken in the heavenly realm’, is impossible for sinful man to understand”**? Again, it is beyond my abilities! So to teach the children of God that: ‘anytime a child of God wants’; he or she can: ‘open their mouth and begin to worship the Lord in heavenly tongues’ –is a: ‘false teaching’! **“And this ‘false teaching’ –sadly: ‘keeps us separated by denomination and belief!’”**

Always remember; children of God, what has been: ‘written about this language’:

**“For anyone who speaks in a (heavenly) tongue does not speak to men but to God. Indeed, no one understands him; he utters mysteries with his spirit.”**  
**1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 14:2 (NIV)**

So, ‘only when the Holy Spirit decides’ –can we thus: ‘speak in a heavenly tongue’. And when we speak in this tongue, ‘no man can understand, not even ourselves’; but to the glory of God, ‘the Holy Spirit through us’ –in this heavenly language, ‘speaks to the Father for worship or for intercession’; for it is also written in God’s Word:

**“In the same way, the Spirit helps us in our weakness. We do not know what we ought to pray for, but **the Spirit Himself intercedes for us** (–by reminding us of those: ‘people, situations and organizations’ –we need to pray for, or) **with groans that words cannot express.** And He Who searches our hearts knows the mind of the Spirit, because **the Spirit intercedes for the saints in accordance with God’s will.**”**

**Romans 8:26-27 (NIV)**

Here in the book of Romans we read –as the Spirit through Paul teaches us: **“the Spirit Himself** (–besides: ‘reminding us of what to pray for’, also)



*intercedes for us with: ‘groans that words cannot express’*,” and: *“the Spirit intercedes for the saints in: ‘accordance with God’s will’ ”*.

*So it is the: “Holy Spirit Who decides” –because of: ‘God’s will for our life’; that it is indeed: “time to intercede for the saints” –when: “the saints are at a loss for words” –or when: “we come to worship in a way that’s: ‘impossible’ –without the: ‘Holy Spirit’s intercession’ ”*.

—So what is the: *“conclusion to this matter of speaking in tongues”*? What are we, as believers, to do if: *‘we hear others speak in tongues –without an interpretation given’*?—

What we are to do is this: *“love our brothers and sisters in Christ without throwing stones”*. And since the gift of: *‘speaking in a heavenly tongue’* –is something no man can interpret; *“we are to remain silent when other saints worship in tongues”* –even if we believe this tongue is a: *‘false manifestation of tongues’*. For if the one who speaks in a false tongue, *‘truly desires to please God’* –by only speaking in a: *‘Holy Spirit enabled heavenly tongue’*, and thus: *‘earnestly prays with fasting over this gift’*; the Lord’s Holy Spirit will be gracious and: *“personally teach His saints”* –many times through an: *‘actual experience’*; the difference between: *“true worship in tongues”* and *“false worship in tongues”*.

And as far as: *‘speaking in other earthly tongues is concerned’*, this gift will be given when necessary to: *‘spread the gospel of Jesus Christ’* –in all types of: *‘mission work’*, as the Spirit so determines; and when: *‘needed as a sign’* –for the: *‘divine education of those non-believers among us’* –when we are gathered together in: *‘large numbers’* or at our: *‘local assemblies’*. And this: *‘verbal gift’* –will always be: *‘understood by those who are listening’*, or there will always be an: *‘interpretation given’* –so that we, the body of Christ, *‘may grow in numbers and understanding’*.

And these: *‘gifts of the tongue’* –as well as: *‘all the other gifts of the Spirit’*, are never given to glorify man, but are always given to: *‘glorify God’* –as His Holy Spirit intercedes and: *‘works through the saints’*.

*But for you who were: ‘taught and believe’ –that: ‘you can’; as well as all God’s forgiven children, ‘speak in a heavenly tongue’*, and were: *‘strongly encouraged by man to do so’*, but now are not sure of these: *‘verbal*

*manifestations that have already come forth* –because, you yourself know: *‘you can bring these utterances forth whenever you please’* –and they are but a: *‘few syllables, mysterious words’*, or: *‘a combination of both repeated over and over again’*; in response –let it be known: **“If you want to: ‘truly praise God in tongues’; anytime you choose to do so, ‘there is a way to do this’; and that is to: ‘learn the many different names for God in the Hebrew language!’”** For this will surely: *‘please the Holy Trinity’*, since: **“Out of all the: ‘earthly languages’ –that have a name for our: ‘Holy Almighty God’, there is: ‘none more pleasing to God’ –than to hear His name being proclaimed and spoken in the: ‘Hebrew language’.”**

And thus, by: *‘learning these names for God in Hebrew’* –along with some: *‘Hebrew terms and statements that proclaim His glory’*, you can worship God Almighty in: *‘Hebrew tongues’* –anytime you please!

And if those around you ask: *‘what you’ve just said’*, you can also: *‘interpret with great joy’* –so that your mouth may, once again: **“praise and honor”** your: **“Holy and Righteous King, His Father”** and the: **“Spirit of Truth, Himself”**; for the: **“Holy Trinity, Alone”** –is worthy of: **“all our praise and worship, forevermore”**.

—And always remember; *“Bride of Christ Jesus”*:

**“By doing this, the children of God will be able to praise the Lord in: ‘one Hebrew accord’, and all who hear will be pleased –especially: ‘Yahweh, God Himself’!”**

So don’t be: *‘deceived any longer children of God’* –by: *‘babbling but a few words’* –that: *‘really have no meaning’*; and unfortunately, through arguments: *‘keep us separated’* –to the pleasure of lucifer; **‘but instead, learn to praise God in the Hebrew language’** –and joyfully: **‘never babble again’!**

And let it be known –that: *“After following the Lord in an: ‘intimate, ongoing, loving, truthful and obedient relationship’*, when you and God are alone and you want to personally; with every fiber of your being: **‘praise and worship Him –in such a glorifying way, no earthly language could suffice or provide’**, perhaps as the Holy Spirit decides, **‘you will praise God in a heavenly tongue’!**”

And you’ll know, beyond a shadow of a doubt: *“whether or not this experience”* is a: *“true manifestation of the gift”*; for: **“When the Holy Spirit**

enables you to: 'glorify God with this heavenly tongue', if you try to: **"speak in your native language"** –while: 'the Spirit enables this gift', **"it will be: 'impossible' –until: 'the Holy Spirit is done praising God through you' "**"; as you: **'worship God Almighty in this heavenly tongue' –that is: 'beyond your comprehension and natural abilities'!**" And thus: "When the Holy Spirit decides to release you, 'only then will you be able to', once again: 'speak in your own native tongue'."

—To God Alone be the glory for: **'true worship in a heavenly tongue'**, which is brought forth as the: **'Holy Spirit in agreement with God's will, decides'!**—

Continuing with the: **"remaining gifts of the Spirit"** –we did not: **"discuss"**; let us: 'refresh our minds' –as we again, read from God's Holy Word; for it is written:

**"There are different kinds of gifts, but the same Spirit. There are different kinds of service, but the same Lord. There are different kinds of working, but the same God works all of them in all men.**

**Now to each one the manifestation of the Spirit is given for the common good. To one there is given through the Spirit the message of wisdom, to another the message of knowledge by means of the same Spirit, to another faith by the same Spirit, to another **gifts of healing** by that one Spirit, to another **miraculous powers**, to another prophecy, to another **distinguishing between spirits**, to another speaking in different kinds of tongues, and to still another the interpretation of tongues. All these are the work of one and the same Spirit, and He gives them to each one, just as He determines."**

**1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 12:4-11 (NIV)**

So the gifts we haven't gone over yet are the gifts of: **"healing, miraculous powers"** and **"distinguishing between spirits"**.

But before we go over these gifts, there is one portion of the above Scripture the Lord wants me to clarify; which is this: "Because of what Paul says in these verses, many of God's children are taught: 'every forgiven child of God can have all the gifts', since the portion of the Scripture: **'now being highlighted in yellow'** –as we: 'reread verses 4 through 6', states":

***“There are different kinds of gifts, but the same Spirit. There are different kinds of service, but the same Lord. There are different kinds of working, but the same God works all of them in all men.”***

*1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 12:4-6 (NIV)*

So in 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians, the Holy Spirit through Paul says: ***“...but the same God works all of them, (“them” –being the gifts of the Spirit,) in all men (–or through: ‘all true believers’)”***. This doesn’t mean that: ‘every redeemed child of God’ –gets: ‘every gift of the Holy Spirit’; for if it did, Paul wouldn’t then have said:

***“To one there is given through the Spirit the message of wisdom, to another the message of knowledge by means of the same Spirit, to another faith by the same Spirit, to another gifts of healing by that one Spirit...(etc).”***

*1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 12:7-9 (NIV)*

Paul was saying: ‘these gifts are given to the body of Christ as a whole’, and: ‘all the gifts will be shown through the complete body of Christ, collectively’; which means: ***“We all get: ‘different gifts’ –according to our: ‘submission to God’s authority’ –and: ‘His plan for our lives’.”*** And thus: ***“To: ‘one –is given this gift’, and: ‘to another –that gift’, and so on...”***

Listen; children of God, if you wanted to, ‘you could take any verse out of context’ and: ‘expound upon that verse’ and thus: ‘twist it to mean almost anything you want’! I mean if you wanted to, ‘you could take what Paul said about these gifts’; which again is: ***“but the same God works all of them (–the gifts of the Holy Spirit,) in all men”***; and say, ***“This: ‘statement by Paul’ –means”***:

***“‘All men’ –on the face of the earth, ‘get these Spiritual gifts’, not just the: ‘true believers in Christ Jesus’, these Spiritual gifts are available for: ‘all created men and women to enjoy’ –even if: ‘they don’t believe in God’!”***

***“Now how silly does that sound?”*** Of course it’s silly, but to take what Paul said: ***“literally”*** –without: ‘fully understanding all that was being explained’, you could say that Paul meant: ***“all created men, even those who: ‘reject the Holy Lamb of God’; can enjoy these Spiritual gifts”***; but that statement is simply: ***“not true”***!

These: ‘Spiritual gifts’ –are given to the: ‘Lamb’s bride alone’; for only those who: ‘accept forgiveness through the blood of the Lamb’ –receive the:

*'Holy Spirit within them'; Who wisely: 'gives these gifts to whom He decides' – for the continuing growth of God's kingdom here on the earth.*

*'So to say when Paul said': "the same God works all of them (–the gifts of the Holy Spirit,) in all men" –means: "each and every Christians" gets: "each and every gift" –is most definitely a: "false teaching"! For if this was true, then: 'the rest of the explanation'; which explains to us: 'how these gifts are released to the children of God' –would simply be: "untruth" –and a: "bold lie"! For Paul also states: "To one there is given through the Spirit the message of wisdom, to another the message of knowledge by means of the same Spirit, to another faith by the same Spirit...(etc)."*

*Remember, the: 'true and correct interpretation of Scripture' –will include: 'all Scripture as a whole, without contradictions'. And the only: "true explanation about the Spiritual gifts" –that: 'brings all Scripture into perfect alignment with itself', is the fact that: "The Holy Spirit gives these gifts to: 'whom He decides'; within: 'the body of Christ' –for glorifying God and the continued growth of God's kingdom here on the earth." These gifts come as: 'the Holy Spirit works through us'; and again: 'are always used to glorify God, not man'!*

*So understand in: "one-accord" children of God: "We do not all get the: 'same gifts', but these gifts are the working of the: 'same Holy Spirit'." And for the most part, 'these gifts only come forth when the Holy Spirit decides'; although, 'there are key elements of some of the gifts' –that once given to us, 'we can use at our discretion'. For example: "Solomon was given: 'wisdom –as a gift'; not the: 'message of wisdom –for an: individual revelation', but: 'wisdom-itself'; which was with him much of the time". And so it was that: "The people were: 'astonished at the wisdom God had given Solomon'!"*

*But remember, "When Solomon got old, 'his many wives led him astray', and his heart was not: 'fully dedicated to the Lord' –as his father David's heart was." And thus, "even though Solomon had a: 'God given wisdom to rule over the people', he was most definitely: "unwise" –as he allowed his many wives to turn his heart to other gods".*

*And as far as the gifts of: "healing" and "miraculous powers", these gifts only come forth through a believer, 'when the Holy Spirit decides' –except for in the case of my grandson and me. To: 'prove to the children of God we are the ones prophesied to come', these gifts will be done through us by the Holy Spirit, but once the authority has been given to us, 'we can call these miraculous gifts to come forth any time we please' –with but a: 'few exceptions'.*

So let it be known that: “When ‘all the writings’ –God’s Holy Spirit is bringing forth through me, ‘are completely finished, gathered together into one document’ and then: ‘subsequently fully published’, if I cannot: ‘call back the dead’ –as proof: ‘I have authority to speak on behalf of God’, ‘I am a false prophet and deserve immediate death!’” The only “dead” I am not allowed to call back are: **“some who the Lord”** –has simply said: **“No”** to!

For an example: “If my: **“ex-wife”** –stays in her: ‘current situation; as I write these words’, she will die. And depending on her choices, ‘I basically know how this will happen’; and I have: ‘told her and my children’ –what the Lord has decreed. And after she is gone; **‘no matter how hard my family pleads with God’**, neither: **‘my grandson nor I’** –will be able to: **‘call her back from the dead’**; since: **‘the Lord will not allow this to happen’!**”

My children won’t understand: ‘why their mother can’t be called forth’ –because of the: ‘many who God has already allowed to come back from the grave’; but: **“God has simply said, ‘No’ to bringing back Sheila!”** –and there is: ‘nothing my grandson or I can do about it’.

Or after: ‘my mom comes back from the dead’ –as proof I speak the words of God; “if she: ‘dies for the second time’; she will not again: ‘rise up from the grave until the trump of God is blown and she is made imperishable’; nor will she want to”! The Lord told me: **“she agrees to come back the first time, ‘as long as it is not for too long’; for she is: ‘now in paradise’ –and doesn’t want to leave”!** But she will leave heaven for a short time, ‘to be obedient to her Holy and Righteous King’ –Who, with great joy, ‘sacrificed Himself so that she may live’!

—Praise the Lamb Whom was slain!—

Like I said earlier, “if my mother dies a second time” it will be a: “test for my grandson”; since: **“after she returns from the dead, she will also mentor him”** and **“they will become very close”**. So if she dies a second time; ‘no matter how many words are said by my grandson to try and bring her back’, her body will simply: ‘remain in the grave’. My grandson will –for a short time, **“question his calling with God”** –because of the: **“pain this situation could cause him”!** But the Father’s: ‘plan for my grandson’s life’ –will eventually, ‘prevail’; and the evil-one will not be: ‘fully successful in tempting my grandson’!

Also this test, if allowed, will show my grandson: **“although God has given us the: ‘authority’ –to: ‘call back the dead and heal the sick at our choosing’**,

*the: ‘power to do so’ –comes only from the: ‘Spirit of God who dwells within us’, and not from: ‘me or my grandson’ –at all”!*

*And after his tests are over and my grandson is: ‘fully dedicated to his Holy and Redeeming King’, the Lord revealed to me that: “I, Steve, will be: ‘astonished’ –at all the Holy Spirit does through my grandson!” For even though –through me: ‘the Holy Spirit has revealed the Epistle from Laodicea’; which is the: ‘closed and sealed words’ –the book of Daniel speaks of; “through my grandson –as the Holy Spirit works, the: ‘greatest miracles’ –will thus, come forth”! The Lord told me: “Some of these miracles I haven’t even: ‘imagined’; for I too, will be: ‘amazed, astonished’ and: ‘overwhelmed at the power of God’ –as the Holy Spirit: ‘works through my grandson’; in these final moments –before the Lamb returns!”*

*“Let all glory be given to the: ‘Holy Spirit –Who is God within us’; for the: “miracles” –that will soon come forth through my grandson and me; which will be used to: “unite the children of God into: ‘one accord’ –and bring many to the: ‘foot of the Old Rugged Cross’!” For this pleases the: “Father” and the “Lamb His Son”; because now is the time for: ‘unity among those chosen by God’, and the: ‘great harvest of souls’!”*

*—And all God’s children who look forward to the rapture said, “Amen!”—*

*As we continue with the Spiritual gifts, ‘during this time of the end’; the gifts of “healing” and “miraculous powers” –will be brought forth through: ‘many of God’s redeemed children’; and these gifts will become: ‘more and more frequently displayed’ –as the: “rapture of the church draweth nigh”!*

*And as these: “miraculous powers from God” –are being: “released through the Bride of Christ” –and to the: “pleasure of our Holy King”; these powers will come forth to: “glorify the Holy Trinity” and: “advance God’s kingdom” –as: “God wills” and “the Holy Spirit, so decides”!*

*The final gift of the Spirit we haven’t talked about –is the gift of: “distinguishing between spirits”. This gift is given to some of the children of God; as the Holy Spirit decides –according to God’s will, and is: ‘more often than not’; given to those who: ‘walk in humility’ –before their: ‘Holy King’ and their: ‘brothers and sisters in Christ’. And this gift is used to: ‘spiritually*

*discern*’ –between: **‘what or who is from God’**, and what is a lie, and thus: **‘from lucifer –or his fallen, demonic forces’**.

Now in my case, many times this gift comes forth, **‘as the Holy Spirit speaks to me in my mind’** –and reveals to me: **‘who His children are’**! And thus, **‘many times while I’m in a store’**, the Spirit of Truth will tell me; **‘which individuals that surround me are forgiven through the blood of the Lamb’**, and: **‘who are not’**! And many times I’ll use this information to start a conversation by saying, **“You love Jesus, don’t you?”** And if they ask, **‘how I knew that’**; I simply say: **“One of the gifts of the Holy Spirit: distinguishing between spirits.”** And then I’ll begin to: **‘walk in obedience and praise my Holy and Redeeming King’** –while: **‘testifying to those around me’**!

**This gift can also be made manifest through a: “Holy Spirit given: ‘knowing or understanding’ of the: “holiness or evil” –that surrounds a child of the King”; so that: “we are better aware of our immediate environment”.**

And if it is, indeed: **“evil that surrounds us”**; we may now: **‘intercede with prayer’**; and if God so wills, **‘these prayers will be used to release the powers of God’** –so that: **‘He may now intervene and stop this evil from causing destruction’**. Or God may give us an: **“understanding of this evil”**; allowing us to pray –so that: **‘we are now better prepared for the difficult situation that’s about to arise’**; and with: **‘God given strength’**; which: **‘overpowers fear’** –we can now: **‘physically react, if necessary’**!

And sometimes, we are given a: **“divine knowing of the: ‘passion and love someone has for our Redeeming King’ –as we watch them worship”**; and thus we are filled with: **‘peace and love for this individual’**; fully knowing that: **‘this person truly loves Jesus Christ’**! And as we watch them worship, we receive within ourselves: **‘great joy and pleasure’** –from the fact, that: **‘the Holy Lamb of God is receiving this intimate worship from this brother or sister in Christ’**; a worship that: **“most definitely brings joy to our Father above, His Son –and the Spirit of Truth”**!

Now if a child of God –who is given this gift of: **“distinguishing between spirits”** or **“any of the Spiritual gifts”**; again: **‘deliberately embraces sin’**; then because of their: **‘disobedient lifestyle’**, these gifts will; many times: **‘be shrouded in a cloak of darkness’**, and thus, **“the Holy Spirit will no longer allow this: ‘child of God’ –to use these spiritual gifts”**; since they have: **‘foolishly, chosen to give into the temptations of the flesh’**, rather than: **‘following the path the Father has set before them’**. And for a: **“redeemed child**



of God” –to: “*live in this type of rebellion*” –is: ‘*extremely dangerous for the believer*’ –and: ‘*not without consequences*’!

**Always remember; Bride of Christ Jesus:** “When we, as believers, ‘*willingly choose to follow a path*’ –that we know: ‘*grieves the Father and His Holy Son*’; then: ‘*because of our foolish actions*’ –as we: ‘*deliberately embrace our sin*’; we openly: ‘*choose to have the Father’s protection removed from our lives*’!” And thus, ‘*whether we’re willing to or not*’; the Holy Spirit will allow us to: ‘*face the consequences for our actions here on earth*’ –so that we may be: ‘*refined and made holy*’. And even though, ‘*because of the blood of the Lamb*’ –we are: ‘*eternally forgiven*’; unless grace abounds, ‘*we will endure hell on earth*’ –for our: ‘*disobedient lifestyles*’, because: ‘*God disciplines those He loves*’!

So you can see –brothers and sisters in Christ, we live in a day when: ‘*all the gifts of the Holy Spirit are at work*’, so the: ‘*Perfection is not yet among us*’, but: ‘*soon He will be*’. For at the: ‘*trump of God*’ –and the: ‘*call of the archangel*’, we will: ‘*hear the Lord Himself, call us forth to meet Him in the clouds*’ –my grandson and I included, but he and I will be: ‘*almost immediately; within just a few hours, sent back*’. Then soon after that day; once the: ‘*son of perdition is revealed*’ –and the: ‘*peace treaty between Israel and the surrounding nations is signed*’; the: ‘*seven-year tribulation –will thus, begin*’; a time of: ‘*great distress*’; when: ‘*all of God’s judgments*’ –will be: ‘*poured out fully upon this earth*’!

And out of those who are: ‘*left behind*’; those who: ‘*unwisely, forsake the Holy Lamb of God*’; and thus: ‘*worship the beast*’ –by: ‘*pledging allegiance to him*’ and: ‘*taking his unholy mark*’; “very soon, they will ‘*all*’ see: ‘*Jesus Christ return on the clouds of glory*’ –to: ‘*crush all who rejoiced in the evil-one*’; and with great joy; ‘*our Holy Redeemer*’ –will: ‘*set the persecuted saints of God, free*’!”

—To all who have an ear, let them: ‘*rejoice in the Holy Lamb of God*’ –and take heed to what is written; ‘*for the time is now*’!—



**(Chapter: 4)****“Numerical Parallels” –that allow us to:****‘Understand the Mark of the Beast’,****‘Identify the Two Witnesses’ –and:****‘Know the Elijah Prophesied to Come’!**

*Before I am allowed to: ‘explain these two Bible codes placed before you in this document’; which will allow my public ministry to finally begin, let us look at: ‘some other ways the Lord uses numbers in His Word, shall we’?*

*—In the book of Revelation, concerning the: ‘number of the beast’ –we read:*

*“He also forced everyone, small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on his right hand or on his forehead, so that no one could buy or sell unless he had the mark, which is the name of the beast or the number of his name. This calls for wisdom. **If anyone has insight, let him calculate the number of the beast, for it is a man’s number. His number is 666.**”*

*Revelation 13:16-18 (NIV)*

*So clearly we see the number of the beast is: “666” –as the Holy Spirit speaks to us through John. And thus, this: “666 number” is the: “mark of the beast”; which is the: “number of his name”; and we all know the: “beast” –is the “end time world leader” who is: ‘possessed by satan himself’! But what exactly does all this mean? And why does the Lord tell us: **“If anyone has insight, let him calculate the number of the beast, for it is a man’s number. His number is 666”?***

*‘I never really tried to understand this’ –until one day I was watching: “**Jack Van Impe Presents**” on television; I believe it was right around the beginning of the new millennium, I’m not 100% sure exactly when; but around that time. Anyway, he said the Lord spoke to him about the: ‘number of the beast’, and Jack revealed an: “**alphanumeric code**” –using man’s number: “6”; to show*

how the word: “**computer**” will calculate to be the: “**numerical equivalent**” – of: “**666**” using this: ‘alphanumeric code’.

**“Well I was amazed at what the Lord showed Jack Van Impe”; and what the “Spirit of Truth revealed to him” –was this:**

If you take the “English alphabet”: “**A through Z**”, and assign numbers to each letter, you would get an: “**alphanumeric code**” –like this: “**A=1, B=2, C=3, D=4**”, and so on; all the way through “**Z**”; which is the “26th letter of our alphabet” –and is naturally assigned number: “**26**”.

Now take the same: “**alphanumeric code**” and multiply each number by man’s number; which is: “**6**”.

You know –children of God; I’ve heard a lot of reasons why man’s number is “**six**”; I’ve heard it said: “**Seven is God’s number because He is perfection, so our number is six; one number below God, Himself.**”

Well I wasn’t exactly sure, where in Scripture –this was explained; so I asked the Lord, “**Why is our number six?**”

He said, “**What day did I create man, Steve?**”

I said, “**On the sixth day.**”

“**That’s why your number is six,**” He said.

That was a much easier explanation for me to understand, and it made perfect sense! Anyway, if we: “**multiply each of the numbers**” –assigned to each letter of the alphabet; “**by man’s number: six**”, we would get this: “**alphanumeric code**”:

“**A=(1x6) or 6, B= (2x6) or 12, C= (3x6) or 18; and so on.**”

**—This chart shows our alphabet with an: ‘alphanumeric code’ –using: ‘multiples of 6’:**

**A=6**

**B=12**

**C=18**

**D=24**

**E=30**

**F=36**

**G=42**

**H=48**

**I=54**

**J=60**

**K=66**

**L=72**

**M=78**

**N=84**

**O=90**

**P=96**

**Q= 102**

**R=108**

**S=114**

**T=120**

**U=126**

**V=132**

**W=138**

**X=144**

**Y=150**

**Z=156**

After Jack Van Impe showed this code on his program, he showed how the word **“computer”** calculates out: ‘alphanumerically’ –using man’s number of **“6”**; to be the “infamous number”: **“666”**. I was: ‘amazed’ –when I first saw this! And as you will soon find out: **“This: ‘alphanumeric code’ –is very important in understanding how man’s number: “six” –is used by God to: ‘confirm the two witnesses identity’; and to: ‘reveal to us hidden mysteries and secrets’ –that were: ‘predetermined by the Father –to come forth at this moment in time’!”**

Remember what the: ‘verse in the book of Revelation revealed to us’; it read: **“If anyone has insight, let him: ‘calculate the number of the beast’, for it is a man’s number. His number is 666.”**

We can see, ‘God Himself; definitely gave Jack Van Impe the insight’, so under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, Jack faithfully: **“calculated the number of the beast”**, and found out it meant: **“computer”**. It’s really quite simple; let’s do this together:

C= 18

O= 90

M= 78

P= 96

U= 126

T= 120

E= 30

R= 108

Adding all the numbers together you get: **“666”**; which is: **“extremely relevant”** –in our: ‘computerized day and age’!

**Why Jack Van Impe, and why now?** Jack Van Impe is a: ‘faithful servant of the Lord’ –who wants to: ‘tell the world of the soon return of our Messiah’! **“He is: ‘exactly where God put him’, and he is doing: ‘exactly what the Lord Himself, called Jack Van Impe to do’!”**

**“I praise the Most High”** –for the ministry of: ‘Jack and Rexella Van Impe’; as they faithfully, each and every week: ‘continue on their mission from God’; which includes the important fact that: ‘they keep us updated on current events and how these current events relate to end time Biblical prophecies’.

*Thank You Lord Jesus, for the faithful ministry of Your servants: “Jack and Rexella Van Impe”. To God Alone be the glory and honor –as His Holy Spirit continues to: “work through this man and woman” –dedicated to the: “True God of all creation”.*

*Father, I pray You allow: “Jack and Rexella to be blessed in all they do”.*

*I pray You: “keep them healthy” –until the day of their: “physical redemption”; the day when: “Your Son, Jesus Christ Himself; calls them home and they meet their Messiah in the clouds”. And thus –after that moment in time; will they both: “joyfully and forevermore; be with the Lord, their God Almighty and worship Him face to face”.*

*For they rely upon You, O Lord, and thus, “in You Alone; do they find peace, in You Alone; do they find joy, and in You, Alone; do they place their trust”!*

*I ask this in the name above all names, “Jesus Christ of Nazareth”; the Lamb Who was slain so that the: “forgiven Bride of Christ Jesus” –may be presented as: “holy before the Father”. Amen.*

*I just had to take a moment to: ‘praise God’ –and: ‘thank Jack and Rexella Van Impe for their faithful service to the Lord’! But I’m sure they would agree:*

***“To: ‘God Alone’ –be the glory and honor, forevermore!”***

*As I continue, “Why now?” Well, it would be useless for the Holy Spirit to: ‘explain what the mark of the beast meant’ –until “computers” were invented. But now in our: ‘technologically advanced generation’, we fully understand: “The “antichrist” is going to use this: ‘computer technology’ –to force upon those: ‘left behind after the rapture’; a: “cashless society” –so that: ‘he can control them’.”*

*—Remember what we just read:*

***“He (–the antichrist,) also forced everyone, small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on his right hand or on his forehead, so that no one could buy or sell unless he had the mark, which is the name of the beast or the number of his name.”***

***Revelation 13:16-17 (NIV)***

*So we –who have: ‘privilege to this technology’, now: ‘fully understand’, that: “This: “mark of the beast”; which will be placed: “within” or “on top of”, a person’s: “right hand” or “forehead”; is some sort of: “Radio*

**Frequency Identification**” marker, abbreviated: **“RFID”**; which is an: ‘electronically readable’: **“label, tag, mark”** or **“computer chip”**. And this mark will be used to make: ‘any and all legal transactions wherever the antichrist’s power has dominion’; that is, **“while the father of sin who possesses the beast”** –has his: ‘brief time of authority over most of the world’.”

—Right now as far as a: **“cashless society is concerned”** we have everything in place; if we wanted to: **“we could live without cash”**; I very seldom use cash myself.—

Fifty years ago things were different, ‘but today we live in a day of information’; a day when we: ‘use the Internet to do exactly what Daniel said we would do’: **“to go here and there; (electronically going world wide) –to increase in knowledge”**.

Many of us even have the option to: **‘work far away from our offices’** – because of the: **‘communication technologies we have privilege to’**; we: ‘pay our bills over the Internet’, we: ‘find entertainment over the Internet’, we: ‘study and look up information using the Internet’; and we: ‘shop and plan vacations over the Internet’ –as well! **“And if we wanted to, many of us could purposefully: ‘get a home-based job’ –and: ‘run most of our activities without leaving our homes’; because of the: ‘current status of technology’.**”

As I discussed the: ‘mark of the beast with the Lord’, I told Him: “I would not let this country’s citizens be influenced by the mark of the beast –while I’m president for the time it is ordained”; that is while the: **“United States of America”** –remains a **“sovereign nation under God”**; until it’s time for: “my grandson and me to be over powered by the beast and get crucified”.

I told God: **“I would not allow this mark to be: ‘forcefully placed into the right hand or forehead of any citizen of the United States’ –while I remain president.**

**“I will not allow this!”** I boldly said.

Then He said, **“You can’t stop it Steve, you don’t understand. Right now there is a technology being developed where a person can download information into a microchip –that can be installed on any person or object. Everything is going to be satellite connected in the future, so you can’t stop people from receiving and downloading information from the antichrist. And you will be able to buy these blank microchips at many retail outlets.**

*“People will have to make a choice, either they will: ‘accept the antichrist and worship him as the false god he is’; or ‘refuse the mark and accept Me as their Messiah’, and most likely: ‘die for their belief’! And even though; ‘those who choose redemption’ –may: ‘lose their earthly life’, they will gain: ‘eternal life’ and an: ‘ongoing and everlasting relationship with the God of all creation’!*

*“While you remain president of the United States, ‘many will come to the foot of the cross’, but many in this nation will: ‘receive the mark of the beast’ –in preparation for the: ‘short time when the beast has authority over the United States of America’, right before I return as: ‘King of kings, and Lord of lords’.”*

As the Lord continued to: ‘explain these prophetic utterances to me’, He reminded me –children of God, of how: **“when the computer technology was first introduced”** –we had: ‘big floppy discs that didn’t hold much information’. But as technology advanced, these floppies got smaller and held more. Then everyone started: ‘burning their own CDs’; which hold about: ‘700MB of information’! Now we have: ‘dual layer DVDs, USB drives we use as key chains’ –and: ‘micro SD cards’ that hold: **“enormous amounts of information”**! And very soon, I’m sure, as God said, there will be introduced to the general public: **“a user-encoded microchip or identification marker”**!

You know when I first heard Jesus speak to me –through His Holy Spirit, and tell me about this: **‘new technology’**, a: **‘user-encoded microchip’** or: **‘RFID module’**; which as I look over my old files I can see was: **‘first revealed to me in May of 2006’**; I was skeptical to believe: ‘I was hearing from the Lord’; I thought: ‘lucifer was trying to deceive me’! I thought to myself, **“How could it be: ‘legal’ –for us to: ‘insert this “microchip” with a needle, ourselves?’”** I didn’t understand!

Then the Lord reminded me of: “how easy it is for anyone to become a: ‘tattoo artist’ –without schooling, and they use needles”; and: “people who are: ‘diabetics’, they use needles at home”. After that explanation, I then, accepted the Word of the Lord concerning these: **“self-inserted microchips”** –to come; whether they will be placed: ‘directly on top of’ –or: ‘under the skin’.

As I study the: ‘current advancements in RFID technology’; today being the: **“13<sup>th</sup> day of December –our year of the Lord 2011”**; I can see this technology is being used in all sorts of applications world-wide. And this technology has; ‘available to the consumers’: **“RFID readers”**, as well as: **“RFID writers”** and



**“RFID printers”** –so that: ‘corporations can use this technology to keep track of inventory and sales’. And these chips have gotten so small and versatile, ‘with a self adhesive backing’; they can be placed on: “many of the items we purchase” –for inventory and other purposes; without us even realizing: **“they are being used”**...

And as I continued to study and think about these: ‘advances in this RFID technology’; naturally I began to: **“ponder the mark of the beast –as well”**. And as I did, the Spirit of Truth then reminded me of our: **“United States Bill of Rights”**; which the: **“first amendment”** –to these rights, state:

**“Congress shall make: ‘no law’ –respecting an: ‘establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof’; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances.”**

(United States Constitution, 1<sup>st</sup> amendment rights)

I then realized; ‘and the Holy Spirit made it perfectly clear’:

**“When I’m president of these United States; I must allow those citizens of this nation who: ‘download information from the “Internet enabled satellites” belonging to the antichrist’ and: ‘pledge allegiance to him’ –and thus, ‘receive his mark’; to be able to: ‘retain this chip after it is inserted’, since: ‘freedom of religion must always be allowed’; and thus: ‘those who choose to worship the beast, must be allowed to do so freely’!”**

And even if our: ‘medical legislation states’: **“This microchip; if inserted under the skin, must be inserted by a person: ‘licensed by the government to give injections’ –for safety protocols,”** I must allow this –as well; since: ‘not allowing it would stifle individual religious freedoms here in the United States of America’; just as: ‘not allowing people to get tattoos that support their religious and other beliefs; evil or not’ –would stifle: ‘individual freedoms; as well’.

But if the Food and Drug Administration had documentation that proved: ‘this device was physically dangerous to those who received it’; not eternally and spiritually dangerous; but: ‘dangerous to the human body in the here and now’; then I would not allow this chip to be: ‘legally inserted’. Although; **‘once received by free will’**, the **“choice”** has already been made to: **“worship the antichrist”**, and thus: ‘our government will not forcibly remove this evil chip’; just as: ‘many in our nation who have evil tattoos’ –are allowed to: ‘keep these evil markings’ –as well!

Although, if anyone who receives this mark, 'becomes associated with terrorist and criminal activities'; because of their: 'religious beliefs; as many extremists do today', then they become an: **"enemy of the state"** –and thus: "they must be dealt with accordingly"! But this nation must always: **"allow its citizens to have peaceable religious freedoms"**; and that includes: 'those who unwisely choose to worship satan; or any other abomination'!

But even though, 'the citizens of the United States will be allowed to worship Buddha, Allah or the antichrist'; since **"freedom of religion"** and **"its peaceable expression"** –must always be maintained as a: **"God given"** and **"United States Constitutional right"**; I will not allow the: 'antichrist's legislation to be implemented here in the United States'; which would take away our individual religious freedoms; and "force all our citizens to receive his mark for any and all legal transactions" –as: **"cash itself, becomes useless"** in the: **"world-wide, revived Roman empire"** the: "beast and his false prophet will soon control".

And thus because of these: **"United States declarations"**, many trade embargos will be placed against our nation –by the antichrist; because of our government's: **"refusal to bow before the beast or its image"**. And since our: 'currency' –will not be: 'exchangeable for items where the mark of the beast is needed for international trading and purchasing'; much of the: **"international purchasing freedoms"** we now enjoy here in the United States; 'like buying items from foreign countries through the Internet'; will not be allowed because of these: "restrictions placed against us by the antichrist and his legislation". And thus, in the foreseeable future: "Many of those: 'citizens of the United States of America' –who unwisely took the mark of the beast, and: 'others who did not'; but simply want to: 'unite with the antichrist and his one world government'; for no other reason than to have a: 'more comfortable lifestyle'; not believing that they are truly: 'selling their souls to the devil, himself'; will rise up in defiance, as a: 'second civil war –comes forth to these: United States of America' –right before our: 'Holy King returns' –to: 'destroy the beast and his unholy armies'; and thus, 'set up His millennial kingdom reign'!"

"And after: 'destroying the beast and all who worshipped him'; the: 'Redeeming and Holy Lamb of God' –will: 'chain up lucifer', and then: 'rule and reign with supernatural powers' –that allow: 'peace to be established among all animal and reptile species' –here on earth!"

And with an: 'iron scepter', His: 'righteous decrees' and His: 'supernatural, Godly hand'; let it be known that: "Jesus Christ Himself, God Almighty in the flesh" will "control the nations of the earth" –during this time of:

**“unprecedented supernatural peace”**; that the: **‘Son of God, Alone’** –has established!”

---

As we continue with God’s written Word, let’s turn our focus to the: ‘Elijah prophesied to come’; for it is written in Malachi:

**“Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet –before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord. And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.”**

**Malachi 4:5-6 (KJV)**

Because of these verses in Malachi, many of God’s children believe and are taught: “God will actually send” the: **“Elijah of the Old Testament”** –as: “one of the two witnesses”. That’s why: ‘our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, spoke about that very Scripture’; so that: **“In this: ‘appointed end-time’; we who: ‘actually see the witnesses of God come forth’, will not be: ‘deceived and get confused’!”**

For in the book of Matthew, ‘as our Holy Messiah speaks about the Elijah prophesied to come’ –it is written:

**“I tell you the truth: Among those born of women there has not risen anyone greater than **John the Baptist**; yet he who is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he. From the days of **John the Baptist** until now, the kingdom of heaven has been forcefully advancing, and forceful men lay hold of it. For all the prophets and the Law prophesied until John. And if you are willing to accept it, he is the Elijah who was to come. He who has ears, let him hear.”**

**Matthew 11:11-15 (NIV)**

Here we see Jesus; as He addresses the crowd, speak about: **‘John the Baptist’**; and says: **“And if you are willing to accept it, he is the Elijah who was to come.”**

Why did Jesus say: **“If you are willing to accept it”**? He said this because: “many of the ‘people’; who were hearing Jesus speak, ‘were from the nation of Israel’; and because of the “Old Testament writings” and “Levitical traditions””; they firmly believed: **“Elijah will physically come back to this earth in the flesh”.**”

But Jesus clearly taught: “In the **‘spirit of Elijah’** –came John the Baptist to: **‘prepare the kingdom of God here on earth’** for the: **‘first coming of the Lord’.**”

And in the: **“spirit of Elijah”** I, Stephen A Comer, **‘also come forth’**; and within my hand is the: **“open scroll”** –Daniel was told to: **‘physically seal’**; as the: **“first end time witness”** –sent from God Himself, **“appears to: ‘prepare God’s children’ for the: ‘second coming’ –of our Lord”!**

For the Lord sent but: **‘one prophet’**: **“John the Baptist”** –to prepare for the: **“first coming of the Lord”**. **“And now, ‘in fulfillment of prophecy’**; God openly sends: **‘two prophets’**: **“my grandson and myself”** –to: **‘prepare the way’** for the: **“second coming”** of our: **‘Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ –to this earth’!**”

And just as: **‘John was a Baptist’**; we are: **‘both Baptists’** –as well’!  
—Praise the Lamb Who was slain!—

—And as we continue to: **‘read quotes from our Messiah’**; in the book of Matthew it is also written:

**“Jesus replied, **“To be sure, Elijah comes and will restore all things. But I tell you, Elijah has already come, and they did not recognize him, but have done to him everything they wished. In the same way the Son of Man is going to suffer at their hands.”** Then the disciples understood that He was talking to them about John the Baptist.”**

*Matthew 17:11-13 (NIV)*

Jesus Himself told the disciples that: **“John the Baptist was the: ‘Elijah’ prophesied to come”**; and Jesus is definitely talking about the: **“verses in Malachi”**, because that is the: **“only place”** –in the **“Old Testament”**, that refers to: **“Elijah, ‘coming in the future’ –before the: ‘great and dreadful’ –day of the Lord.”** But since the: **“verses in Malachi”** refer to the: **“great and dreadful”** –day of the Lord; many people assume: **“These: ‘verses in Malachi’ –are only talking about the: **‘second coming of our Messiah’**, when the: **“final”****

judgments of God Almighty; which are implemented though the Lamb Himself”, come upon those: “left here on earth after the rapture, but are still alive when the Lord returns”; those who have: “foolishly, taken the mark of the beast and worshiped this antichrist” –who is an: ‘abomination’, a: ‘false god’ –and the: ‘unholy deceiver’.”

—And in: ‘**response to that belief**’; I agree in part and proclaim:

Yes, the: ‘second coming of Christ’ –is the: ‘**great and dreadful day of the Lord’s punishment**’ –on the armies that surround Israel and all who have taken the mark of the beast. But wasn’t the: ‘first coming of our Lord’, a: ‘**great and dreadful day**’ –for: ‘**Jesus Himself**’; a day when: ‘the Lamb of God was slaughtered for our sins’? Wasn’t it a day: ‘**the Father mourned**’ –as: ‘He and the Holy Spirit turned their backs on the Only Begotten Son of God’?

—That’s why it is written, as Jesus was being pierced for our transgressions:

“**About the ninth hour Jesus cried out in a loud voice, ‘Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?’ –which means, ‘My God, My God, why have You forsaken Me?’**”

*Matthew 27:46 (NIV)*

That day, almost two thousand years ago, was a: ‘**great and dreadful day**’ –for our Lord Jesus Christ! ‘**Great**’ –because the Lamb was slain and the price was paid for the redemption of mankind through His atoning blood! ‘**Dreadful**’ –because the Lamb was slain and the: “**Only Begotten Son of God Almighty**” was: “**viciously, slaughtered**” –as God the Holy Spirit and God the Father, turned their backs on the: ‘**Second Person –of the Holy Trinity**’, while Jesus cried out to Them in agony!

As we again, ‘continue with the significance of numbers in the Word of God’; let us stay focused on the: “**Elijah prophesied to come**”; for in the final chapter of the last book –in the Old Testament, in: ‘Malachi’ –we once again, read:

**“Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet –before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord. And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.”**

*Malachi 4:5-6 (KJV)*

So now that we “fully understand”: **“The: ‘great and dreadful day of the Lord’**; refers to both the: ‘first and second coming of Christ’; let it be known that: ‘these verses in Malachi’; besides pointing to: **‘John the Baptist’**, also point to: **‘me, the eldest of the two witnesses’**.” So in: ‘obedience to God Almighty’; with the authority given unto me by: ‘God the Father’ –and revealed through me by the: ‘Spirit of Truth’; **“I, Stephen A. Comer”**, now come in the: **“spirit of Elijah”** –to place before the children of God; **“the: ‘now open’ Scroll”**; Daniel was told to: **“seal until the time of the end”**.

And as I come, **“allow me to reveal to you as evidence”**; using the **“alphanumeric code with multiples of man’s number: 6”**; an ordained: **“numeric parallel”**; that is drawn between: ‘the verse at the end of Malachi’; which is:

**“Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet –before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord.”**

*Malachi 4:5 (KJV)*

And the: “statement now given to us by the Lamb Himself”; which states:

**“Behold,” thus saith the Lord Jesus, “in the spirit of Elijah comes Stephen A. Comer –from the USA.”**

*Bride Scripture*

So if we take the: **“same alphanumeric code”** –that showed us: ‘the mark of the beast’: **“666”** will be a: **“computer technologically enabled: ‘RFID surface marker’ or ‘embedded chip’ ”**; and apply these: **“alphanumeric multiples of: 6”** to these two statements, ‘assigning each letter of each word a number’; when you: ‘add these numbers together’, each statement will add up to: **“5178”**; which will calculate to be the: **“number of God Himself: 7”**.

To accomplish this, we simply: **“add the number to itself”** and then **“divide it by: 3”**... It’s really quite simple, instead of remaining: **“5178”**, when added to

itself; “5178” then becomes: (5+1+7+8) which equals (21). Now divide (21) by “three” which stands for the: “Holy Trinity” and you get: “God’s number: 7”.

As we begin, the Spirit of the Lord wants me to: ‘type out each verse with the appropriate number above each letter’ –so that: ‘you can easily add them up for yourselves’.

“Once again, here is the: ‘alphanumeric code’ –using: ‘multiples of: 6’.”

A=6	I=54	Q= 102	Y=150
B=12	J=60	R=108	Z=156
C=18	K=66	S=114	
D=24	L=72	T=120	
E=30	M=78	U=126	
F=36	N=84	V=132	
G=42	O=90	W=138	
H=48	P=96	X=144	

Now let’s apply this: ‘alphanumeric code’ –to: ‘each word in each verse, one at a time’; starting first with the: “verse in Malachi”.

You will notice: ‘above each letter is its corresponding number’, and then: ‘above each set of numbers for each word’, is that word’s: “total numeric value” in “blue”.

(276) (54) (336) (252) (366)  
 (12+30+48+ 90+72+24) (54) (138+54+72+72) (114+30+84+ 24) (150+90+126)  
 ( **B - e - h - o - l - d** ) ( **I** ) ( **w - i - l - l** ) ( **s - e - n - d** ) ( **y - o - u** )

(270) (198) (588)  
 (30 +72+54+60+ 6+ 48) (120+48+30) (96+108+ 90+ 96 + 48 +30+120)  
 ( **E - l - i - j - a - h** ) ( **t - h - e** ) ( **p - r - o - p - h - e - t** )

(306) (198) (366) (126)  
 (12+ 30+ 36+ 90+108+30) (120+48+ 30) (18+ 90 + 78 + 54+84 + 42) (90+36)  
 ( **b - e - f - o - r - e** ) ( **t - h - e** ) ( **c - o - m - i - n - g** ) ( **o - f** )

(198) (306) (114) (426)  
 (120+48+30) (42+108+30+ 6+ 120) (6 + 84+ 24) (24+108+30+ 6 + 24 + 36+126+72)  
 ( **t - h - e** ) ( **g - r - e - a - t** ) ( **a - n - d** ) ( **d - r - e - a - d - f - u - l** )

(180) (126) (198) (294)  
 (24 + 6+ 150) (90+36) (120+48+ 30) (72 + 90+108+24)  
 ( **d - a - y** ) ( **o - f** ) ( **t - h - e** ) ( **L - o - r - d** )

Now take out your calculator and: 'add up all the numbers' –in: **"blue"**; and you come up with the total; which is: **"5178"**. This is the: **"numeric value"** for this: **"verse"** in the **"book of Malachi"**.

Now let's: 'calculate the numeric value for this next verse'; which has been revealed through me by the: **"Holy Lamb of God, Himself"**:

**"Behold," thus saith the Lord Jesus, "in the spirit of Elijah comes Stephen A. Comer –from the USA."**

(276) (408) (342) (198)  
 (12 + 30 +48+ 90+ 72+ 24) (120+48+ 126+114) (114+ 6+ 54+120+48) (120+48+30)  
 ( **B - e - h - o - l - d** ) ( **t - h - u - s** ) ( **s - a - i - t - h** ) ( **t - h - e** )

(294) (444) (138) (198)  
 (72 + 90+108+24) (60+30+114+126+114) (54+ 84) (120+48+30)  
 ( **L - o - r - d** ) ( **J - e - s - u - s** ) ( **i - n** ) ( **t - h - e** )

(546) (126) (270) (330)  
 (114+96+54+108+54+120) (90+ 36) (30+ 72+54+ 60+ 6 + 48) (18+ 90 + 78 + 30+114)  
 ( **s - p - i - r - i - t** ) ( **o - f** ) ( **E - l - i - j - a - h** ) ( **c - o - m - e - s** )

(522) (6) (324) (312)  
 (114+120+30+96+ 48 + 30+ 84) (6) (18 + 90 + 78 + 30+108) (36+108+90 + 78)  
 ( **S - t - e - p - h - e - n** ) ( **A** ) ( **C - o - m - e - r** ) ( **f - r - o - m** )

(444)  
 (120+48+ 30 +126+114 + 6)  
 ( **t - h - e - U - S - A** )

Once again take out your calculator and: 'add up all the numbers' –in **"blue"**; and you'll come up with the **"same total"** as the: **"verse"** in the **"book of Malachi"**; which is: **"5178"**.



And as I just explained, **“5178”** becomes:  $(5+1+7+8)$ ; which equals **(21)**. Now divide **(21)** by **“three”** –the number of the **“Holy Trinity”** and you get: **“God’s number: 7”**.

—And in conclusion –about this: **“numerical parallel”**, let it be known:

Both these verses adding up to the: **“same numeric value”** –is one of the: **“signs”** that: **“I am also; as John the Baptist was: ‘a prophet ordained by God Himself to come in the spirit of Elijah’. And thus: ‘my grandson and I’; both having the: ‘same names’, are indeed the: ‘two witnesses prophesied to come in the book of Revelation’.”**

—Also notice that the: ‘name of our Holy King’: **“Jesus”** and the: ‘country in which I dwell’: **“the USA”**; both add up: **“numerically”** –to the sum of: **“444”**; which is: **“another sign”** –that: **“God Almighty chose: ‘the USA’ –as the home of the two witnesses, ‘numerically’.”**

To: ‘fully understand this’, we simply add **“444”** to itself; and thus: **“444”** becomes:  $(4+4+4)$ ; which equals **“12”**. Now take: **“12”** and divide it by **“2”**, the number of the: **“witnesses”**; and you get: **“man’s number: 6”**.

—And it doesn’t stop there!—

We will now go over: **“many more numerical parallels”** –drawn between the: **“two witnesses”** and **“ordained Scriptures”**; which will allow us to: **“identify these two chosen of God”** –as the Holy Spirit continues to guide me in all I do!

—Praise the Redeeming Lamb Who was slain!—

As we continue, let us again: “read from the Holy Bible” –and examine: **“other verses that talk about the two witnesses prophesied to come”**. The first verse we will look at is in the: ‘Old Testament’; for it is written:

**“Then said he, These are the two anointed ones, that stand by the Lord of the whole earth.”**

**Zechariah 4:14 (KJV)**

Here, in the book of Zechariah, my grandson and I are called: **“the two anointed ones”**. We know this verse in Zechariah is talking about the: **“end time witnesses”**, because: **“the anointed ones –stand by the Lord: of (or: “in front of”) the whole earth”**. So to fulfill prophecy, **“there had to be a technology in place”** –so these: **“two anointed ones”** could be: **“heard worldwide”**; just as our: **“radio, television, satellite and Internet –communication technologies”**, at this moment in time: **“now allow an individual to be: ‘seen and heard’ –by all the inhabitants of this earth”**; and: **“simultaneously if needed”**; with only a: **‘few seconds of delay’!**

When I become the president of the United States, my grandson and I will most definitely, **“be heard by the entire world”!** We will: **“preach the gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ”** –to all: **“nations of the earth”**; through the: **“platform given to me as the president”!** And we will also: **“prophecy”**; warning the world to: **“repent or receive God’s wrath”**; as: **“many of the: ‘judgments listed in the book of Revelation’ –are released through us”!**

And the: **“United States’ legislators and its citizens”** –will accept this because of the: **‘miracles performed through us’**, and the: **‘world-wide devastations’** and the: **‘protection from those devastations the United States will receive’** –after this nation; once again: **“falls before the Holy Lamb of God and repents of her sins”!**

But these: **‘world-wide catastrophes and devastations’** –will continue to: **‘plague the majority of those who dwell on this earth’**; especially those nations who openly: **‘reject and blaspheme our Holy Messiah and worship false gods’**; and thus: **“end-time devastating phenomena”** will continue to come forth: **“more dramatically –as time unfolds”**; and we draw: **“nearer to the: ‘call of the Lamb’ –for His Bride”!**

For this is truly the: **“time of the end”**; and the: **“United States of America has been chosen to carry forth the gospel of Jesus Christ unto all nations”**; chosen by the Father for: **‘such a time as this’!** **“Chosen”**, for we will: **“once again –as a nation, be under the cross of Christ Jesus”**, as we: **“put away evil”** and wisely: **“worship our Holy and Righteous King”!**

—For this: **‘pleases the Father, Who dwells in heaven’**; as the: **‘angels rejoice and praise the Holy Lamb Who was slain’!**—

Getting back to the verse in Zechariah, let us now apply: “**the same alphanumeric code we’ve been using**” to: ‘each and every word in this verse, as well’; so that: ‘we can easily see’ –what this verse: “**numerically represents**”.

I will break “every word” down for you, “letter by letter”; for again: “this is the will of our Heavenly Father”!

“**Class is now in session!**” Again you’ll notice, ‘above each letter is its corresponding number’, and then: ‘above each set of numbers for each word’, is that word’s: “**total numeric value**” in “**blue**”.

(282)	(198)	(78)	(342)
(120+48+ 30+ 84)	(114+6+ 54 + 24)	(48+ 30)	(120+48 + 30+114+30)
( <b>T - h - e - n</b> )	( <b>s - a - i - d</b> )	( <b>h - e</b> )	( <b>T - h - e - s - e</b> )

(144)	(198)	(348)	(492)
(6+108+ 30)	(120+48+ 30)	(120+138+90)	(6 + 84 + 90+ 54+84+120+30+ 24)
( <b>a - r - e</b> )	( <b>t - h - e</b> )	( <b>t - w - o</b> )	( <b>a - n - o - i - n - t - e - d</b> )

(318)	(294)	(348)	(162)
(90+ 84+ 30+114)	(120+48 + 6+120)	(114+120+6+ 84 + 24)	(12+150)
( <b>o - n - e - s</b> )	( <b>t - h - a - t</b> )	( <b>s - t - a - n - d</b> )	( <b>b - y</b> )

(198)	(294)	(126)	(198)
(120+48+ 30)	(72+ 90+ 108+ 24)	(90+36)	(120+48+ 30)
( <b>t - h - e</b> )	( <b>L - o - r - d</b> )	( <b>o - f</b> )	( <b>t - h - e</b> )

(378)	(312)
(138+48+ 90+ 72+ 30)	(30 + 6+108+120+48)
( <b>w - h - o - l - e</b> )	( <b>e - a - r - t - h</b> )

Now take out your calculator again and: ‘add up all the numbers’ –in “**blue**” and you come up with the total; which is: “**4710**”. This is the “**numeric value**” for this: “**verse**” in the “**book of Zechariah**”.

Now when we add the number: “4710” to itself, it becomes: (4+7+1+0); which equals “12”; and then dividing “12” –by the “number” of the witnesses: “2”, you get: “man’s number: 6”.

So, “**numerically speaking**”, this “verse” in the “Old Testament”; ‘which we will again read’, that talks about: “**the two witnesses to come**”:

“Then said he, These are **the two anointed ones**, that stand by the Lord of the whole earth.”

Zechariah 4:14 (KJV)

Clearly, “**adds up numerically**” –to be speaking of: “two men”, for man’s number is: “six”, and (2x6) equals “12”. --That’s my grandson and me!

—Now let’s look at this: “new verse given to us” –in these: “final moments of time before Christ returns”:

“Anointed in the end, ‘Stephen Comer and his grandson’ –**stand by the Lord of the whole earth.**”

Bride Scripture

This verse, ‘now given in this portion of the final book of the Bible’ –says my grandson and I are the ones who, “**stand by the Lord of the whole earth**”. And wouldn’t you know it, this verse also: “**adds up numerically**” to be: “4710”.

—To prove this, we will apply the: “same alphanumeric code” –that uses: “man’s number: 6”; to: “this verse, as well”; and thus: “the numeric format is the same as before”. So together in: “one-accord”; let us: “add all these numbers together”.

—Okay, we’re back in class!—

(492)	(138)	(198)	(138)
(6 + 84 + 90+54+ 84+120+30+ 24)	(54+84)	(120+48+ 30)	(30+ 84+ 24)
( A - n - o - i - n - t - e - d )	( i - n )	( t - h - e )	( e - n - d )

(522) (324) (114) (216)  
 (114+120+30+ 96+48 + 30+ 84) (18 + 90+ 78 + 30+108) (6 + 84 + 24) (48+ 54+114)  
 ( *S - t - e - p - h - e - n* ) ( *C - o - m - e - r* ) ( *a - n - d* ) ( *h - i - s -* )

(552) (348) (162) (198)  
 (42+108 +6 + 84 + 24+114+90+ 84) (114+120+6 + 84 + 24) (12+150) (120+48+ 30)  
 ( *g - r - a - n - d - s - o - n* ) ( *s - t - a - n - d* ) ( *b - y* ) ( *t - h - e* )

(294) (126) (198) (378)  
 (72+ 90+ 108+24) (90+ 36) (120+48+30) (138+48 + 90+ 72+30)  
 ( *L - o - r - d* ) ( *o - f* ) ( *t - h - e* ) ( *w - h - o - l - e* )

(312)  
 (30 + 6+108+120+48)  
 ( *e - a - r - t - h* )

Again, adding up all the numbers in: **“blue”**, we come up with: **“4710”**, which is the: **“same numeric value”** for the: **“corresponding verse”** in the book of: **“Zechariah”** –we just went over. So let it be known: **“These two verses having the: “exact same numeric value” is also a “numeric sign” that again: ‘confirms to the children of God’ –the fact that: “my grandson and I” –are indeed the: “witnesses prophesied to come”; as written in the books of: ‘Zechariah and Revelation’.”**

—And when we: **“put these two verses together”** and **“read them as one”**; to the: **“glory of God Almighty”**, we get:

**“Then said he, These are the two anointed ones, that stand by the Lord of the whole earth.”**

**“Anointed in the end, ‘Stephen Comer and his grandson’ –stand by the Lord of the whole earth.”**

#### **Zechariah 4:14 (KJV) & Bride Scripture**

As you read them together, remember: **“both these verses have the exact same numeric value”**. **“What are the odds of that: ‘randomly taking place’; if: ‘I, Stephen Comer’ –and my: ‘grandson with the same name’; were not the: ‘ones chosen’?”** How many different combinations of: **“names and relationships”** would we have to go through –to come up with the: **“exact same numeric value as the verse in Zechariah”**; if: **“This: ‘numeric parallel’ –wasn’t**

indeed a: “**sign from God, Himself**” about the “**identity**” of the: ‘**two witnesses prophesied to come**’?”

Or how many different: “**names and places**” would we have to go through – to come up with the “**same numeric value**” as we did with the “**verses**” in: “**Malachi**” –and then in: “**this book now given to the Lamb’s bride**”; which talk about the: “**Elijah**” prophesied to come: “**before the great and dreadful day of the Lord**”; if indeed it was not:

“**I: ‘Stephen A Comer’ –who: ‘comes in the spirit of Elijah from the USA’**”?

—It’s something to think about.—

And after we finish with all the other: “**encoded, ‘numerical and Bible code proofs’ –I will show you**”; “**The body of Christ will have: no other reasonable option**” –but to: “**investigate my claim; which states: ‘My grandson and I are the two witnesses prophesied to come –in the latter days’.**” For: “**God the Father**”, our: “**Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ**” and the: “**Holy Spirit of Truth**” –have collectively, as the: “**Holy Trinity**”; ‘**decreed this to be –before the earth itself was formed**’!”

As we continue, let’s now look at: “**some verses in the book of Revelation**”; where it talks about the: “**two witnesses prophesied to come**”; for in the: “**last book of the New Testament**” –we read:

“**And I will give power unto My two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed in sackcloth.’ These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth.**”

*Revelation 11:3-4 (KJV)*

Here in the book of Revelation we read; as the: ‘**Spirit through John**’ –speaks to us: “**These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth.**”

This verse, “**describes to us the two witnesses, but gives us no names**”! So let’s again; use the: “**alphanumeric code; which incorporates man’s number: 6**”, and see if we can find a: “**numerical parallel**” between: “**this verse from the book of Revelation**” and what the: “**Spirit of Truth is about to reveal through**”

me” –within the next few pages of this: “small portion of the final book of the Bible”, shall we?

Again; “the: ‘numeric format’ –is the same as before”; so let us together: “calculate the numeric totals” –for this “verse” from the “book of Revelation”:

(342) (144) (198) (348) (378)  
 (120+48+ 30+114+30) (6+ 108+ 30) (120+48+ 30) (120+138+ 90) (90+72+54+132+30)  
 ( **T – h – e – s – e** ) ( **a – r – e** ) ( **t – h – e** ) ( **t – w – o** ) ( **o – l – i – v – e** )

(402) (114) (198) (348)  
 (120+108+30+ 30+114) (6 + 84 + 24) (120+48+ 30) (120+138+90)  
 ( **t – r – e – e – s** ) ( **a – n – d** ) ( **t – h – e** ) ( **t – w – o** )

(720) (528)  
 (18 + 6 + 84+ 24 +72+30+114+120+54+18+66+114) (114+120+6+ 84 + 24+ 54+ 84+ 42)  
 ( **c – a – n – d – l – e – s – t – i – c – k – s** ) ( **s – t – a – n – d – i – n – g** )

(306) (198) (156) (126)  
 (12+ 30+ 36+ 90+108+30) (120+42+ 30) (42+ 90+ 24) (90+36)  
 ( **b – e – f – o – r – e** ) ( **t – h – e** ) ( **G – o – d** ) ( **o – f** )

(198) (312)  
 (120+48+ 30) (30 + 6+108+120+48)  
 ( **t – h – e** ) ( **e – a – r – t – h** )

Again, “let’s add up all the numbers” in “blue”; and after: “adding them all together” –we come up with: “5016”; which is the: “total numeric value”, using: “man’s number: 6” –for this “verse” from the: “11<sup>th</sup> chapter of the book of Revelation”.

“And just as it was with the: ‘numeric totals’ for the ‘verse in Zechariah’ –that talks about the: ‘two witnesses prophesied to come’; this verse’s: ‘total numeric value’ is also: ‘very significant’ –as well!”

When added to itself, “5016” becomes: (5+0+1+6); which totals: “12”. And when: “12” is divided by “2” –representing the number of: “God’s chosen witnesses”; then “12” naturally comes out to be: “man’s number: 6”. So once

again, 'we see another verse that talks about the two witnesses'; which **"numerically"** –calculates out to be the: **"number of two men" or "12"**.

—How: **"absolutely amazing" is the Lord God we serve!**—

Now as we move foreword on this journey; and the: 'Spirit of God continues to guide me'; we must ask ourselves this question:

**"Is there: 'another verse to come in this book' –that will have the **"exact same numerical value"** as the verse in: 'Revelation'; yet at the same time: **"firmly declare: me and my grandson" –to be the: "two candlesticks", as we are called in that "verse" from the: 'book of Revelation'?"** Of course there is, and it reads as follows:**

**"In the book of: 'Revelation', the: "two candlesticks" are the: "two Stephen Comers" –in the: **'end Bible'**."**

**Bride Scripture**

This **"new Scripture"** given unto us by the: **"Spirit of Truth"** –tells us:

**"My grandson and I', the: 'two Stephen Comers'; are indeed the: "two candlesticks" –from the book of: "Revelation"; as mentioned: 'within these pages and the other writings ordained by God Himself and done through me'; which: **'when completely finished and gathered together into one document'**; will ultimately become the: **'final book'** of the: **'end Bible'**."**

And so that: **"another confirmation about our identities"** –may be: **"given to the Bride of Christ"**; the Spirit of God –through me, will show His children: **"this new verse has the same numeric value as the verse in Revelation"** –by: **"once again using the: **'alphanumeric formula'**; which incorporates: **'man's number: 6'** –to do the calculations".**

—As always, 'the alphanumeric format is the same as before', so let's begin:

<b>(138)</b>	<b>(198)</b>	<b>(258)</b>	<b>(126)</b>
(54+84)	(120+48+ 30)	(12 + 90+ 90+ 66)	(90+36)
<b>( I – n )</b>	<b>( t – h – e )</b>	<b>( b – o – o – k )</b>	<b>( o – f )</b>



(726) (198) (348)  
 (108+30+132+30+72 + 6+120+54+90+ 84) (120+48+ 30) (120+138+90)  
 ( **R - e - v - e - l - a - t - i - o - n** ) ( **t - h - e** ) ( **t - w - o** )

(720) (144) (198)  
 (18 + 6 + 84+ 24 +72+30+114+120+54+18+66+114) (6+108+30) (120+48+ 30)  
 ( **c - a - n - d - l - e - s - t - i - c - k - s** ) ( **a - r - e** ) ( **t - h - e** )

(348) (522) (438)  
 (120+138+90) (114+120+30+96+ 48+ 30+ 84) (18 + 90+ 78 + 30+108+114)  
 ( **t - w - o** ) ( **S - t - e - p - h - e - n** ) ( **C - o - m - e - r - s** )

(138) (198) (138) (180)  
 (54+ 84) (120+48+ 30) (30+ 84+ 24) (12+ 54+ 12+ 72+30)  
 ( **i - n** ) ( **t - h - e** ) ( **e - n - d** ) ( **B - i - b - l - e** )

Once again, let's add up all the numbers in "**blue**"; and after: 'adding them together' –we come up with: "**5016**"; which is: "**exactly**" the: "**same total numeric value**", using man's number "**six**" –for the "**verse in the book of Revelation**" we just went over.

—Again, how amazed I am at the: "**Almighty God we serve**"!—

And when we: 'put these verses together', as we did with the: 'verse in Zechariah and its corresponding verse written within these pages'; these two verses also: 'complement one another'; for we now read together:

**"These are the two olive trees, and the: "two candlesticks" standing before the God of the earth."**

**"In the book of: 'Revelation', the: "two candlesticks" are the: "two Stephen Comers" –in the: 'end Bible'."**

*Revelation 11:4 (KJV) & Bride Scripture*

Again remember: 'both the verses we just read' –have the: "**same numeric value**" of: "**5016**". And when added to itself: (5+0+1+6) equals "**12**"; which is: "**man's number: six**" multiplied by: "**two**" –for the: "**two witnesses**"!

---

As we continue with: **“more numerical proofs”**, let us now look at some: **“phrases that are similar in value”**, and clearly: **“continue to substantiate my claim”**; as we: **“learn together”** –in obedience to God Himself!

Again, let us stay in the: **“book of Revelation”** –where the **“two witnesses”** are called: **“the two candlesticks”**; for if we look closer at this: **“phrase”** we can see another: **“numeric parallel”** between this: **“phrase”** –and: **“my grandson’s and my name”**.

And for us to be able to: **“fully understand this numerical parallel”** let us together: **“break down this phrase”** and see what its: **“numerical value”** –is:

$$\begin{array}{rcc}
 (198) & (348) & (720) \\
 (120+48+ 30) & (120+138+90) & (18 + 6 + 84+ 24 +72+30+114+120+54+18+66+114) \\
 (t - h - e) & (t - w - o) & (c - a - n - d - l - e - s - t - i - c - k - s)
 \end{array}$$

Adding up all the numbers in **“blue”**, we can see the: **“total numeric value”** –for this phrase is: **“1266”**.

Now as we continue with **“this statement”**: **“The two candlesticks”**, if we were to: **“finish this phrase using my grandson’s and my name”** –it would read:

**“The: ‘two candlesticks’ –are both: ‘Stephen A Comer’.”**

So let’s break down the phrase: **“are both: Stephen A Comer”**, to discover its: **“numerical value”**, shall we?

$$\begin{array}{rcccc}
 (144) & (270) & (522) & (6) \\
 (6+108+ 30) & (12+90+120+48) & (114+120+30+96+ 48+ 30+ 84) & (6) \\
 (a - r - e) & (b - o - t - h) & (S - t - e - p - h - e - n) & (A)
 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r}
 (324) \\
 (18 + 90+ 78 + 30+108) \\
 (C - o - m - e - r)
 \end{array}$$

Again using our: 'calculator and adding up all the numbers' –in **“blue”**, we can see the: **“total numeric value”** for this phrase is also: **“1266”**.

—Now how amazing is that?—

Do you think this is nothing more than a: “mere coincidence”? Not even: “remotely possible”; for our: **“Holy and Almighty God”** –had preordained this: **“numerical proof”** to come forth at the: **“time of the end”** –as a **“small portion”** of the: **“Biblical, substantiating evidences to my claim”**!

And as we once again: 'put these two phrases together'; we get the statement:

**“The: ‘two candlesticks’ –are both: ‘Stephen A Comer’.”** And adding up the: **“total numeric value”** –for the **“complete sentence”**; we get:  $(1266 \times 2)$ ; which equals: **“2532”**.

And wouldn't you know it, if we add **“2532”** to itself we get:  $(2+5+3+2)$ ; which equals: **“12”**. And we all know the number: **“12”** stands for **“two men: (6x2)”**!

And **“what else”** does the: **“verse in the book of Revelation”** –call the: **“two witnesses”**? Well, let us once again: 'look at this verse' –and see:

**“These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth.”**

*Revelation 11:4 (KJV)*

Okay, we see, **“my grandson and I”** –are also called the two: **“olive trees”**. So let's take the sentence: **“The: ‘olive trees’ –are both: ‘Stephen A Comer’ ”**; break it down into: “two equal parts”; and see if this is also a: **“numerical sign”**, shall we?

If we count the: “number of words in this sentence”, we see there are: **“8 words total”**. So let's break down the first four words: **“The olive trees are”**:

(198)	(378)	(402)	(144)
$(120+48+30)$	$(90+72+54+132+30)$	$(120+108+30+30+114)$	$(6+108+30)$
( T – h – e )	( o – l – i – v – e )	( t – r – e – e – s )	( a – r – e )

Using our: 'calculator and adding up all the numbers' –in **“blue”**, we can see the: **“total numeric value”** for this phrase is: **“1122”**.

Also take notice that: **“1122”**, if added to itself is:  $(1+1+2+2)$ ; which equals: **“man’s number: 6”**.

Okay, lets add up the: **“numerical value”** –for the: **“last four words in the sentence”**; which are: **“both Stephen A Comer”**:

(270)	(522)	(6)	(324)
(12+90+120+48)	(114+120+30+96+ 48+ 30+ 84)	(6)	(18 + 90+ 78 + 30+108)
<b>( b – o – t – h )</b>	<b>( S – t – e – p – h – e – n )</b>	<b>( A )</b>	<b>( C – o – m – e – r )</b>

Once again, 'let’s add up all the numbers' –in **“blue”**. And after: 'adding them together' –we come up with: **“1122”**; which is: **“exactly”** the same: **“total numeric value”** for the: “first half of the sentence”.

Now if we add the **“numerical values”** for: “each half of this sentence” together; we get: **“2244”**. And adding: **“2244”** to itself, we get:  $(2+2+4+4)$ ; which –as we can see, has a: **“sum”** of: **“12”**.

And what have we learned about the number: **“12”** –according to the: **“alphanumeric code”** that we first learned about from the: **“book of Revelation”** and **“incorporates man’s number: 6”**? Well, the number: **“12”** –as we have been taught; **“numerically”** represents: **“two men”**; or in this case the: **“two Stephen Comers”**!

—And again I say, **“How truly amazing is the Almighty God we serve!”**—

If we are to: “finish the sentence” about the **“olive trees”**; while: ‘understanding fully’, that: **“The: ‘Holy Spirit Himself’, told me: ‘my grandson and I’ –are the two: ‘olive trees’,”** the **“full verse”** –as: ‘the Lord Himself speaks to us’; is as follows:

**““The: ‘olive trees’ –are both: ‘Stephen A Comer’,” thus saith the Lord!”**  
**Bride Scripture**

To confirm that: “the Lord Himself revealed this to me”, again is: “hidden numerical proof” that these are the words of the: **“Holy Trinity; God Almighty Himself”!**

Okay, ‘let’s break it down’ –and see what this verse’s: **“total numeric value”** is!

—Once again: **“were back in class”!**—

(198)	(378)	(402)	(144)
(120+48+ 30)	(90+72+54+132+30)	(120+108+30+ 30+114)	(6+108+ 30)
( <b>T - h - e</b> )	( <b>o - l - i - v - e</b> )	( <b>t - r - e - e - s</b> )	( <b>a - r - e</b> )

(270)	(522)	(6)	(324)
(12+90+120+48)	(114+120+30+96+ 48+ 30+ 84)	(6)	(18 + 90+ 78 + 30+108)
( <b>b - o - t - h</b> )	( <b>S - t - e - p - h - e - n</b> )	( <b>A</b> )	( <b>C - o - m - e - r</b> )

(408)	(342)	(198)	(294)
(120+48+126+114)	(114+ 6+ 54+120+48)	(120+48+ 30)	(72+ 90+ 108+ 24)
( <b>t - h - u - s</b> )	( <b>s - a - i - t - h</b> )	( <b>t - h - e</b> )	( <b>L - o - r - d</b> )

Again, ‘adding all the numbers’ –in **“blue”** we get the: **“total numeric value”** for this Scripture; and the: **“total numeric value”** –is: **“3486”**.

Now add **“3486”** to itself –and you get: (3+4+8+6), which equals: **“21”**. And if we divide: **“21”** by the **“number of the Holy Trinity: 3”** –we get: **“Gods number: 7”**; which: “proves numerically” that: “this verse is from the God of all creation”!

As we continue, and for “one more numerical sign”; which: **“validates my claim”**; let us again, ‘read from the book of Revelation’; for it is written:

**“And I will give power to My two witnesses, and they will prophesy for 1,260 days, clothed in sackcloth.’** These are the two olive trees and the two lampstands that stand before the Lord of the earth.”

Revelation 11:3-4 (NIV)

The reason I am now using the “**NIV translation**”, instead of the “**King James version**”; is because the: “**NIV translation**” breaks down all that “**score stuff**” into a: “**number we can all understand**”; which is: **“1,260”**.

So for: **“1,260 days, clothed in sackcloth”** –during the: “**tribulation hour**”; my grandson and I: “**prophecy to the entire world through my presidential platform**”; which will be given to me by: “**God Himself**” –as His children in obedience: ‘unite as one’, ‘take over this nation’ –and then: ‘vote me into office’!

And the reason this number: “**1,260**” is significant; besides being the: “actual amount of time we prophesy publicly; clothed in sackcloth”, it also bears witness to: “**who we are**”; as another: “**numerical evidence**” –is: ‘given and comes forth’!

For it is now: “written within these ordained pages”:

“Who are the: ‘prophets’ –who come and prophesy for **“1,260 days”** clothed in sackcloth?

**“Both are Stephen Comer,”** saith the Spirit of God!”

*Bride Scripture*

**“Both are Stephen Comer”** –when broken down numerically is:

(270)	(144)	(522)	(324)
(12+90+120+48)	(6+108+ 30)	(114+120+30+96+ 48+ 30+ 84)	(18 + 90+ 78 + 30+108)
( <b>B - o - t - h</b> )	( <b>a - r - e</b> )	( <b>S - t - e - p - h - e - n</b> )	( <b>C - o - m - e - r</b> )

Again, “adding all the numbers” in “**blue**”, we can see that the: “**total numeric value**” –for this: “**phrase**” is astonishingly: **“1,260”!**

“So the: “**numerical equivalence**”; using: “**man’s numbered alphanumeric code**” –applied to the: “**names of the prophets**” who are to prophesy for: **“1,260”** days “clothed in sackcloth”; is exactly: **“1,260”!**”

“Again, ‘to the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob Alone’ –be the glory for: ‘everything written though me’; for it was the will of our Heavenly Father

*that these: ‘numerical signs’ –be given at the appointed time of the end. For our “Triune God Almighty” had: “decreed these signs to come forth” –before the: ‘heavens and earth were ever formed’ and before: ‘the angels themselves, were called forth into existence’!*”

So you see, children of God, “I don’t believe my grandson and I are these two prophesied to come” –without: “substantiating evidence”; the “Bible itself” is: “full of such evidence”! And all this: “evidence I’m showing you” –is just to; as our Lord so “eloquently” put it, **“Get the ball rolling.”**

The Lord told me: “without this enormous amount of evidence”; the children of God would write me off as a: **“mad-man”**, one who is: “being deceived by satan” –or one who is here to: **“deceive the body of Christ for personal or financial gain”**.

*Let it be known to: ‘all who dwell within the physical and spiritual realms’:*

**“If I, Stephen A Comer, come to the children of God Almighty: “knowingly with a deception”, if it were possible: “may my name be stricken from the Lamb’s book of life –as though it has never been written”, and may my place of torment be: “even greater than lucifer’s himself ”; for I have spoken: “when I should have died”!”**

—*May this curse be: “forevermore placed upon me”; if I: “willingly and knowingly”; go forth to: “selfishly deceive the body of Christ”; in these final moments of time before: “the Holy Lamb returns to take His bride unto Himself”!*—

As we continue with **“signs”** that confirm: **“me and my grandson’s identities”** as the: **“two witnesses”**; another **“sign”** was brought to my attention about: ‘a month or two ago’; sometime in: **“late September”** through **“November –our year of the Lord 2011”**; and that **“sign”** is this:

**“I was born ‘very late’ on: “November 2nd” –thus: “11:2”; and “my grandson” was born ‘purposely and prematurely’ on: “November 6th” –thus: “11:6”.** So what’s: ‘significant about those dates and numbers’? Well, let us together: ‘read about the two witnesses in the book of Revelation and find out’; for it is written:

**“...They (the Gentiles) will trample on the holy city for 42 months. And I will give power to My two witnesses, and they will prophesy for 1,260 days, clothed in sackcloth.’** These are the two olive trees and the two lampstands that stand before the Lord of the earth. If anyone tries to harm them, fire comes from their mouths and devours their enemies. This is how anyone who wants to harm them must die. These men have power to shut up the sky so that it will not rain during the time they are prophesying; and they have power to turn the waters into blood and to strike the earth with every kind of plague as often as they want.”

*Revelation 11:2 (in part) - 6 (NIV)*

So between the: **“mid-point” of “Revelation 11:2” –through: “all” of “Revelation 11:6”**; we read about the: **“active ministry of the two witnesses”**; which directly: **“corresponds in date” –to: “my birthday” and “my grandson’s birthday”!**

You see, by the: **“7<sup>th</sup> verse”** –we are: **“finished with our ministry”** and thus: **“the beast that comes up from the Abyss, overpowers and kills us –through crucifixion”!** **“And even though: “the portion of the Scripture”**; which states: **“And I will give power to My two witnesses, and they will prophesy for 1,260 days, clothed in sackcloth”** –is actually the: **“3<sup>rd</sup> verse”** of the **“11<sup>th</sup> chapter”**; the word: **“And”**, most definitely, connects: **“that portion of Scripture text”** –to the: **“2<sup>nd</sup> verse”.**

And besides that, **“me being born ‘very late in the evening’ on the “second” of November”** –instead of the **“third”**; confirms to God’s children that: **“It was always in the: ‘plans of the Father’ –for me to come forth and have my “personal ministry” begin before the: “rapture of the church”**; so that: **“the children of God may unite in one accord”** in anticipation of their: **‘Holy Messiah taking them unto Himself’.** And also so that: **“The United States of America may be prepared for the: ‘tribulation hour’**; which includes the:



***'protection of Israel' –with me as: 'Commander-in-Chief of our armed forces'!***

*And this will: “all happen” –before the: “call of the Lamb to receive His bride” and the: “fully empowered by the Spirit of Truth: ‘1260 day tribulation ministry of the two witnesses’; actually begins”!*

*“To God Alone be the: ‘glory and honor, now and forevermore’ –for everything that’s done through me, or through any of God’s children –to: ‘further His kingdom here on the earth’!”*

*Before we are “finally able to read” these: “two Bible codes” –placed within this document; if you’re wondering what the: “**numeric value**” –for the “witnesses’ names” would be if the: “two chosen” were not: ‘my grandson and I’, but were indeed, either: “**Elijah, Moses, or Enoch**”; again, ‘let’s ask the question’:*

*“Who are the prophets who come and prophesy for **1,260** days clothed in sackcloth?”*

*Well, for you who: ‘believe –or have been taught’, that these two witnesses prophesied to come in the book of Revelation are either: “**Moses, Elijah, or Enoch**”; then these: “**three Old Testament saints together**” could make up: ‘three different teams’. And the “**three different phrases**” that explain those: ‘team combinations’ –are as follows:*

- 1) “**They are Moses and Elijah**”; which adds up “**numerically**” to be: “**1302**”.
- 2) “**They are Moses and Enoch**”; which also adds up to be: “**1302**”.
- 3) “**They are Elijah and Enoch**”; which adds up to be: “**1146**”.

*Or let’s try to answer the question in another way by saying: “**One is Elijah, the other Moses**”; which adds up “**numerically**” to be: “**1662**”.*

Or maybe: **“One is Elijah, the other Enoch”**; which adds up to be: **“1506”**.

Or perhaps: **“One is Moses, the other Enoch”**; which also adds up to be: **“1662”**.

Or we could answer the question:

**“Who are the prophets who come and prophesy for 1,260 days clothed in sackcloth?”** –by saying one of the three following statements:

- 1) **“These men are Elijah and Moses”**; which adds up to be: **“1488”**.
- 2) **“These men are Elijah and Enoch”**; which adds up to be: **“1332”**.
- 3) **“These men are Enoch and Moses”**; which also adds up to be: **“1488”**.

Well, as you can see, ‘the numerical values are too high’, so let’s shorten the statements and answer the question by saying:

- 1) **“The men: Elijah and Moses”**; which adds up to be: **“1200”**.
- 2) **“The men: Elijah and Enoch”**; which adds up to be: **“1044”**.
- 3) **“The men: Enoch and Moses”**; which also adds up to be: **“1200”**.

Now, ‘the numerical values are too low’, so let’s try these statements:

- 1) **“God’s men: Elijah and Moses”**; which adds up to be: **“1272”**.
- 2) **“God’s men: Elijah and Enoch”**; which adds up to be: **“1116”**.
- 3) **“God’s men: Enoch and Moses”**; which also adds up to be: **“1272”**.

—Close, but definitely not: **“1260”**!—

And I’ve tried even more combinations of different statements using the names of: **“Moses, Elijah, and Enoch”** trying to get the number: **“1260”** –while **“making perfect sense”** and answering the question: **“Who are the prophets who come and prophesy for 1,260 days clothed in sackcloth?”** –with no success. But the answer: **“Both are Stephen Comer”** –naturally adds up to be: **“1260”**. And why is that? Well, it’s because: ‘we are the witnesses prophesied to come’, and as you can see the names of: **“Moses, Elijah, or Enoch”** – numerically, do not fit as the two prophesied to come and prophesy for **“1260”** days clothed in sackcloth!

And besides that; as I've mentioned before, 'God has never taken anyone out of their natural time zone to do the work of the Lord'; except for the: "brief moment Elijah and Moses appeared with Jesus to give Him strength and encouragement before He went to the cross". And **"Moses and Elijah" were here for but a: "small portion of a single day"; they didn't: "take up residence—once again, here on planet earth"**.

Remember: **"We are given but one moment in time to fight in this spiritual battle over the souls of men!"** Every person created by God has: 'his or her moment in time' –in which: 'they must choose whom or what to follow'; and then when we leave this earth, 'each of us are to face judgment'.

Yes, **"God has in the past: 'brought back the dead'; and He will also: 'do the same now' –as a sign to the world that: 'my grandson and I are the two witnesses prophesied to come'."** But as it was in the past, 'no one will be brought back from the dead' –out of their: 'naturally allotted amount of time'.

God will not allow my grandson and me to: **"call back someone who has been dead more than 40 years", or "someone whose age –if they had not died, would exceed more than about a 110 years old"**. I know that seems old, 'but we hear of people living that long in today's society'.

And, **'bringing the dead back to life' –is a miracle that must be used to: "glorify God and spread the gospel of Jesus Christ"!** And how can God get the glory if there are no eyewitnesses left alive to verify the fact, that: **"yes, his or her relative has truly come back from the dead"!** Without eyewitnesses, 'there would be no proof'; pictures alone would not be enough, because: **"through modern day surgical methods" –we can: "actually change our looks and appearance" –to "physically become someone else in structure"**.

We've all seen celebrities change their appearances with: 'cosmetic surgery'; some to the point where: 'they look like a completely different person'! And with: **"computer technology"**; as seen on TV and in the movies, **"we can appear to change into anything"** and visually: **"accomplish and do whatever we desire"**.

Like I said before, **"We know the special effects in movies aren't real, but they look real!"** And thus, to the glory of God Alone: **"The miracle of: 'bringing back the dead' –will always be: 'confirmed by eyewitnesses of the miracle'; along with: 'personal testimonies from family and friends'."**

So if Moses and Elijah did appear, "how would we know it's them"? There are no pictures of these men anywhere on this earth. There are no eyewitnesses left alive who could say in a: **"court of law" –that: "Yes, these two men are truly: Moses and Elijah."** And if God gave His children: 'discernment to the

identities of these two men, would the world take our word for it'? Just because the Christian's say: **"Moses and Elijah have come,"** would the unbelievers believe what we say? Most would not; even if they displayed the power of God!

We are to recognize the: **"two witnesses"** –by the: 'ordained prophecies being revealed and fulfilled through them', the: 'power of God that comes forth through them' and the: 'wisdom that God gives them'. Like I said, **"If everything prophesied in this book does not come to pass, I am a: 'false prophet' –and deserve: 'immediate death'!"** You will know my grandson and I are the: **"two prophesied to come"** –by the: **"evidence of the miracles themselves"!**

---

Continuing with **"numerical values"** that are used by God to: **"confirm and identify"** –many of the things that are written in God's Holy Word, let's once again, turn our attention to the: **"mark of the beast"**; for as we: 'read from the book of Revelation', God's Word most definitely says:

**"He also forced everyone, small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on his right hand or on his forehead, so that no one could buy or sell unless he had the mark, which is the name of the beast or the number of his name. This calls for wisdom. If anyone has insight, let him calculate the number of the beast, for it is a man's number. His number is 666."**

*Revelation 13:16-18 (NIV)*

So we are told to: **"calculate the number of the beast, for it is a man's number. His number is 666."** Well, earlier in this chapter we learned the word: **"computer"** has a **"calculated, numerical value"** of: **"666"**. But how can we be sure this means: 'through computer technology the anti-christ will deceive the nations'? Well, to accomplish this proof, let's see what other: **"groups of words"** –calculate out to become the infamous number: **"666"**.

To begin with, what type of computer chip would have to be implanted to fulfill the prophetic words: **"no one could buy or sell unless he had the mark"?** It would have to be a **"digital identification chip"** or **"digital ID chip"**. This type of implant would take the place of: 'checks, cash, credit cards and debit

cards". It would be our only means of **"legal transactions"** because: **"during this time when the beast is given authority, money itself is outlawed and useless"**. You could still **"barter"** as a means of: **"obtaining some food or clothing"**, but you would not be able to: **"actively participate in all manners of transactions"** unless **"you had this mark"**.

You would not be able to: **"pay for electricity or gasoline from major corporations"**. You couldn't purchase: **"vehicles, a driver's license, insurance or car tags"** –unless you had this mark. You couldn't: **"pay your rent or mortgage"**, and you could not: **"buy food at your local grocery store –as well"**. And since: **"all transactions are made electronically through this technology"**, how could you: **"work and get paid unless you had this mark"**? **"You couldn't!"** You would be unable to: **"work at any normal place of employment"** –without this **"mark"** as a means of: **"identification and funds transfer"**.

**"So as you can see, children of the Most high, it will be: 'very difficult' – for anyone who: 'claims Christ as their Messiah and King during this time'; to: 'physically survive'."**

Even here in the **"United States"** things will not be great. The reason is: **"Even though during the time I remain: 'President of the United States' this mark will not: 'become law in the USA' and thus: 'cash will still be legal to use'; because of my: 'refusal to bow to the beast', the United States will be: 'cut off from most global transactions'."** Citizens of the USA will not be able to: **"travel outside the borders of our fifty states and the other territories we control"** because of the: **"inability of being able to make global purchases without the mark of the beast"**. You see, even though: **"some of the US citizens"** –do willfully take the mark of the beast through Internet satellite communications, **"I will not allow any banks within the: 'United States' borders' –to: 'link up with this global financial institution that is controlled by the antichrist'. I will not allow: 'US currency' –to be traded as: 'global currency credits' –only redeemable by: 'using the mark of the beast'!"**

That's why God has instructed me to: **"store up food for the citizens of these United States"**! And thus, this: **"Joseph like mandate"** will be one of the: **"first orders of my new presidential administration"** –as I take office.

Continuing with the: **“mark of the beast”**; let’s get back in class –as we faithfully and in obedience: “calculate the mark of the beast and the number of his name”!

As we earlier discovered, the word **“computer”** calculates **“numerically”** to be: **“666”**. And like I said, the mark of the beast will be a **“digital ID chip”** inserted into, or placed upon: ‘every one who agrees to worship this antichrist as god’.

Okay, so let’s go ahead and calculate the **“numerical equivalent”** for the words: **“digital ID chip”** and **“other words and phrases”** –that “accurately describe this mark” that will soon be used to: “steal the souls of millions of people” and “destroy many nations” –during the: **“time know in the book of Revelation”** as the: **“Tribulation Period”**.

Again, we will use the: **“same alphanumeric code as before”**. So let’s, one more time, look at this code and determine: **“what phrases”** that describe the **“mark of the beast”** –add up **“numerically”** to **“666”**, shall we?

To refresh your memory, this **“alphanumeric code”** is as follows:

—This chart shows our alphabet with an: **‘alphanumeric code’** –using: **‘multiples of 6’**:

<b>A=6</b>	<b>I=54</b>	<b>Q= 102</b>	<b>Y=150</b>
<b>B=12</b>	<b>J=60</b>	<b>R=108</b>	<b>Z=156</b>
<b>C=18</b>	<b>K=66</b>	<b>S=114</b>	
<b>D=24</b>	<b>L=72</b>	<b>T=120</b>	
<b>E=30</b>	<b>M=78</b>	<b>U=126</b>	
<b>F=36</b>	<b>N=84</b>	<b>V=132</b>	
<b>G=42</b>	<b>O=90</b>	<b>W=138</b>	
<b>H=48</b>	<b>P=96</b>	<b>X=144</b>	

The first phrase we will calculate will be the phrase: **“digital ID chip”**. Once again we will “spell out each word”, and above each letter apply its **“numerical equivalent”**. And then: ‘total each word and the complete phrase’ –to see if in fact this technology of a **“digital ID chip”** will be used as the mark of the beast!

You will notice once again, 'above each letter is its corresponding number', and then: 'above each set of numbers for each word', is that word's: **"total numeric value"** in **"blue"**.

$$\begin{array}{ccc} \underline{(372)} & \underline{(78)} & \underline{(216)} \\ (24+54+42+ 54+120+6+ 72) & (54+ 24) & (18+ 48+54+ 96) \\ (D - I - G - I - T - A - L) & (I - D) & (C - H - I - P) \end{array}$$

Using a calculator, or on paper, let's add up all the numbers in **"blue"**... And after adding them together, we come up with: **"666"**, which is the: **"total numeric value"**, using man's number **"six"** –for the statement: **"digital ID chip"**. That clearly shows us –children of God, 'this end time computer technology will be used to mark people with the number of the antichrist's name, also called the mark of the beast'.

Okay, so what other statements add up **"numerically"** using man's number: **"6"** –to become the: **"infamous number: 666"**?

This mark of the beast will be "satanic in nature", so it is: **"a satanic mark"**. So let's see what the **"numerical equivalent"** for the statement: **"a satanic mark"** is, shall we!

$$\begin{array}{ccc} \underline{(6)} & \underline{(402)} & \underline{(258)} \\ (6) & (114+6+120+ 6 + 84+54+ 18) & (78+ 6+ 108+ 66) \\ (A) & (S - A - T - A - N - I - C) & (M - A - R - K) \end{array}$$

Again, using a calculator or on paper, let's add up all the numbers in **"blue"**... And as we can see; "after adding them together", we once again come up with: **"666"**, which is the: **"total numeric value"**, using man's number **"six"** –for the statement: **"a satanic mark"**.

So far we've calculated the two statements: **"digital ID chip"** and **"a satanic mark"** to the **"numerical equivalent"** of **"666"**; which is: "what we are supposed to do" –if we "follow the instructions given to us in the book of Revelation" –as the Holy Spirit speaks to us through John; for it is written:

**"This calls for wisdom. If anyone has insight, let him calculate the number of the beast, for it is a man's number. His number is 666."**

**Revelation 13:18 (NIV)**

And if we continue to: **“calculate what other phrases”** –are the **“numerical equivalent”** of **“666”**; there are **“six more”** that I have found –that will confirm this **“RFID end time technology”** will be used by the antichrist to: **“mark all who choose to foolishly worship him as god”!**

Continuing with the: **“mark of the beast”**, let’s break down the: **“other six statements”** –that numerically prove the mark of the beast will be a: **“digital ID chip”**.

To begin with, who initiates this chip? Why it is **“lucifer”** –as he dwells within the: **“world leader known as the antichrist”!** Thus, we can call this chip: **“a lucifer chip”**.

And once marked, **“what is the final destination for all those who receive this mark”?** Why it’s the: **“lake of fire”**, for the Scriptures tell us:

**“A third angel followed them and said in a loud voice: ‘If anyone worships the beast and his image and receives his mark on the forehead or on the hand, he too, will drink of the wine of God’s fury, which has been poured full strength into the cup of His wrath. He will be tormented with burning sulfur in the presence of the holy angels and of the Lamb. And the smoke of their torment rises for ever and ever. There is no rest day or night for those who worship the beast and his image, or for anyone who receives the mark of his name.’”**

**Revelation 14:9-11 (NIV)**

So anyone who: **‘receives this mark’** –has made a choice that causes them to be: **‘forevermore, cast out of the Holy City’** –into a **“place of torment, from which there is no chance of escape”**. And fully confirming their final destination; because of the mark of the beast, what else do these verses say? They say: **“There is no rest day or night for those who worship the beast and his image, or for anyone who receives the mark of his name.”**

Fully understand, children of God, **“not everyone who is marked by the beast, wholeheartedly, came to worship him because they truly believe he is God”**. Many accepted this mark because: **“they feared death”** or **“they feared**



not being able to buy or sell in that cashless society of their time". But nevertheless, "they still took his mark" as a: "pledge of allegiance to the beast" –and as a: "way to survive".

**So like the Spirit of God says through me: "Because of the miracles displayed during this time; they who take this unholy mark –for whatever reason, 'will be without excuse', and thus, 'will be eternally damned' –as the smoke of their torment rises for ever and ever!"**

And thus, this mark becomes: "a hell marking", because, all who receive it are destined for "hell" –and then after judgment: "the lake of fire"! It is "satan's chip", a chip belonging to satan; in other words: "a chip, satan's", for anyone who receives this implant has chosen to belong to satan, and thus: "shares in his eternal destruction" –where there is no way of escape!

And considering this "unholy mark" will be the: "seal of satan", since the "Holy Spirit" is called the: "Seal of God", then this chip can be called: "satan's seal" or: "satan's RFID" –since indeed it will be a: "RFID module"!

And finally, in late December of 2017 –as I again pondered the mark of the beast, I realized: "bio implant"; which is an abbreviation for: "biometric microchip implant" –also calculates to be: "666".

There you have it, six more sayings that accurately describe this unholy mark: "a lucifer chip", "a hell marking", "a chip, satan's", "satan's seal", "satan's RFID" and "bio implant" Now let's break these down to fully confirm they each add up numerically to be: "666".

$$\begin{array}{l} \text{(6)} \qquad \qquad \qquad \text{(444)} \qquad \qquad \qquad \text{(216)} \\ \text{(6)} \qquad (72 + 126 + 18 + 54 + 36 + 30 + 108) \qquad (18 + 48 + 54 + 96) \\ \text{(A)} \qquad (L - U - C - I - F - E - R) \qquad (C - H - I - P) = \text{"666"} \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \text{(6)} \qquad \qquad \qquad \text{(222)} \qquad \qquad \qquad \text{(438)} \\ \text{(6)} \qquad (48 + 30 + 72 + 72) \qquad (78 + 6 + 108 + 66 + 54 + 84 + 42) \\ \text{(A)} \qquad (H - E - L - L) \qquad (M - A - R - K - I - N - G) = \text{"666"} \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \text{(6)} \qquad \qquad \qquad \text{(216)} \qquad \qquad \qquad \text{(444)} \\ \text{(6)} \qquad (18 + 48 + 54 + 96) \qquad (114 + 6 + 120 + 6 + 84 + 114) \\ \text{(A)} \qquad (C - H - I - P) \qquad (S - A - T - A - N - S) = \text{"666"} \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \text{(444)} \qquad \qquad \qquad \text{(222)} \\ (114 + 6 + 120 + 6 + 84 + 114) \qquad (114 + 30 + 6 + 72) \\ \text{(S - A - T - A - N - S)} \qquad \text{(S - E - A - L)} = \text{"666"} \end{array}$$

$$(114 + 6 + 120 + 6 + 84 + 114) \quad (108 + 36 + 54 + 24)$$

$$(S - A - T - A - N - S) \quad (R - F - I - D) = \underline{\underline{666}}$$

$$(12 + 54 + 90) \quad (54 + 78 + 96 + 72 + 6 + 84 + 120)$$

$$(B - I - O) \quad (I - M - P - L - A - N - T) = \underline{\underline{666}}$$

So as you can clearly see, all six sayings added up **“numerically”** to be the infamous number: **“666”**. –But also take notice the words: **“lucifer”** and **“satan’s”** add up to be: **“444”**, as did the name: **“Jesus”** and the words: **“the USA”**. So what does this mean? Well, if we add **“444”** to itself we get: **“4+4+4”** which is **“12”**. And we all know **“12”** stands for (2x6) or (2) men, thus: **“my grandson and I”**. Also the number: **“12”** stands for **“(2) categories of (men)”**: **“the forgiven Saints”**, and those who never accepted Jesus, and thus, are: **“the un-forgiven masses”**.

So these words: **“Lucifer”**, **“Jesus”**, **“satan’s”**, and **“the USA”** all adding up to: **“444”**, tells us who the **“main characters”** are in this tribulation battle over the souls of mankind. As a matter of fact: **“other important ingredients”**; in this battle over the souls of men, add up to be **“444”**, such as the words: **“cross”** and **“gospel”**. Also the phrases: **“a Lamb, God’s”** and **“His Bride”**. **For each of us will have to “make a choice”; either we will wisely: ‘repent of our sins and believe in Jesus’ –and thus become a: “forgiven Saint”, or we will: ‘remain stubborn’ –and refuse the “gospel”; which is: “the message of the cross and the cleansing blood of the Lamb” –and thus remain one of the: “un-forgiven masses”.**

So as the **“two witnesses from the USA”**, go forth with the: **“Old and New Testament”** and the: **“little scroll that was to remain sealed until the time of the end”** –and battle lucifer; **“me being the president of the United States”** and **“lucifer possessing the antichrist as the head of the one-world government”**; my grandson and I **“spread the gospel unto all nations”**; ordained by the: **“Father’s authority”** while using the: **“powers and political platform”** –given unto us by our **“Lord and Savior: Jesus Christ”**, as we are simultaneously being: **“miraculously empowered”** –by the **“Spirit of Truth”**!

And to the glory of God, **“many of those who listen to the gospel of grace”** – as His Holy Spirit speaks through my grandson and I, **“will overcome the beast and refuse his unholy mark”**, and thus, become the: **“Tribulation Bride”**.

For those who overcome are the: **“chosen of God”** –during this time of tribulation; those who wisely: “enter into a covenant relationship with the King of kings”! And so it is, they are another: “ordained portion” of the **“Bride of Christ”**; the: **“elect”** –who are the: **“eternal companions of God Himself”**; those men and women from this earth belonging to the: **“Holy and Eternal Lamb Who saves the lost”** –through His: **“cleansing and redeeming blood”**!

For God wishes all men and women –during this time, would become: **“His Bride”**, but many will not; for they “foolishly, choose to believe the lies that pour from the deceitful lips of the beast”; and thus, “are condemned for their unbelief”!

—Behold, there was **“a Lamb, God’s”** Chosen Sacrifice, Who would: “redeem mankind from their sins and purchase men and women for God”, so those who have been redeemed could become: **“His Bride”**!—

So you see, children of God, “hidden in the lines of Scripture are many numerical proofs” concerning the: **“mark of the beast”**, the **“Elijah prophesied to come”**, the **“two witnesses”** –and this soon to begin: **“Tribulation Hour”**. And all these: “numerical proofs given through me” are for one purpose and one purpose alone; and that purpose is to: “simply get the ball rolling by exhibiting enough evidence to God’s children –so that they are compelled to listen to the words that come forth from my mouth and through this letter; as the Holy Spirit speaks through me”.

And as these final words to God’s children go forth, **“the substantiating evidence of the miracles themselves”**, will be the convincing factor that confirms to God’s children that indeed: **“my grandson and I are the two prophesied to come”**; and: “these words written through me are collectively” –the thought to be lost: **“Epistle from Laodicea”** and the: **“closed and sealed words the book of Daniel speaks of”**!

—To God Alone be the glory; **“now and forevermore”**, for these words that have now come forth to: **“unite the Bride of Christ in complete agreement”**; so that we may **“please our Heavenly Father”** –by being in: **“one-accord”**!—

---

Now children of God, with a: **“heart of thanksgiving”** and **“great expectation”**, I am **“fully released by the Father”** to: **“explain these two Bible codes placed before you”**; since soon after that, and to the: **“glory of God Alone”**; I know within my heart, that: **“my public ministry will thus, begin”**!

**Thank You Jesus for allowing me to serve You, for You are my: “Holy and Righteous King”; the One Whom I: “worship and adore”!**

**Again I say, “Thank You to the: ‘King of kings’ and ‘Lord of lords’! I love You Jesus –with all I am called to be; Your thankful servant, Steve!”**

**(Chapter: 5)****“Two Witnesses”****“New Testament Code”**

As we begin with the first Bible code that: **“clearly identifies the two witnesses”**; fully understand: **“this code is completely contained within the book of Revelation”** –and; depending on the size of the font used in the Bible you are viewing, spans approximately: **“four to seven pages of Biblical text”** from the: **“King James Version”** of the **“Holy Bible”**.

This: **“printed or displayed Bible code”**; which is called a **“Bible code matrix”**, begins in the: **“seventh chapter of the book of Revelation”**; midway in the: **“fourteenth verse”**; which reads:

**“And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.”**

**Revelation 7:14 (KJV)**

You’ll notice, **“at the top of the printed matrix”**, the very first line; from left to right, begins with the **“highlighted text from the above verse”**, and is displayed in the matrix **“without any spaces between words”** and **“without any type of punctuation applied”**, and thus, it reads as follows:

**“YWHICHCAMEOUTOFGREATTRIBULATIONAND...”**

And the matrix continues; **“left to right”** and **“top to bottom”**; just like reading a book in the English language, until it ends at the: **“thirteenth chapter of the book of Revelation”**; two-thirds of the way through the: **“eleventh verse”**; which is:

**“And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake like as a dragon.”**

**Revelation 13:11 (KJV)**

Now, if you’ll look at the: ‘bottom line of text’ –displayed in this Bible code; you can clearly see the matrix finishes with the: **“highlighted text from the: ‘Revelation 13:11 verse’ –we just read”**, and is displayed as follows:

“...BEASTCOMINGUPOUTOFTHEEARTHANDHEHA”

Thus, ‘finishing the final line of text displayed within this Bible code matrix’.

This: **“type of Bible code”** –is what I call a: **“surface text code”**. In other words: **“The entire printed code is a: ‘consecutive portion of King James Scripture’, completely contained within: ‘a few pages of Biblical text’; which is being: ‘exactly reproduced as a Bible code matrix’ –without: ‘skipping equal amounts of Scripture between each horizontal row of the displayed text within the matrix’.”**

And thus, this Bible code begins at: **“Revelation chapter 7, verse 14, letter 54”** and ends at: **“Revelation chapter 13, verse 11, letter 50”**; with: ‘all Scripture passages between those two verses, fully contained within the printed matrix’.

But on Bible codes with a: **“higher skip ratio”** –as we will see with the: **“next code exhibited within this ordained document”**; the displayed matrix will not show: ‘all the Biblical text’ –between: ‘each horizontal line’ or ‘row of text’, contained within the: ‘higher skip ratio code you are viewing’. Although, due to the nature of **“equal skip ratios”**; every code is always displayed with an: “equal amount of text” –between “each and every horizontal line of text”; from the: “first row to the last row”; which is a: “number” –that is revealed at the end of each: **“Bible code report”**.

As a matter of fact, **“the Bible code report”** contains **“a lot of information”**; which I have yet to: “fully study”. But for now, “to read these codes and confirm these encoded truths”; all we need to **“understand”** from each **“Bible code report”** –is the: **“skip ratio”** between “each letter that make up the encoded words”; and the: **“beginning”** and **“end point”** –of where: “each term starts and finishes within the King James Bible”; which is easily understood by: “looking at each report”.

*Before we begin; Bride of Christ Jesus, I must go to the Lord in prayer:*

*“Heavenly Father, I come before Your throne in: ‘humility and great expectation’ –as I begin to explain these: ‘two Bible codes’; which will be used to: ‘confirm to Your children’ the: ‘choices You have made’; and thus: “allow my public ministry to finally, begin”.*

*“But as I continue, let Your children fully understand: ‘I seek no glory’ – for what has been, and what will continue to be: ‘accomplished through me for the eternal kingdom of God’. For I am just a man, a small part of Your creation; although, “I am in love with Your Majestic Son, Jesus Christ”!*

*“Without Your Son’s: ‘atoning sacrifice’ –where would I be? I would be lost in a “sea” of: “unforgivable sins” with: “no way of escape”; caused by my: ‘rebellion against the Almighty Creator’ and the many: ‘foolish, self-centered and evil choices I have consciously made’! But to the “praise of Your Son’s glory”, I have been: “redeemed by the Holy Lamb of God”!*

*“So now and forevermore, the holy blood Jesus shed: “continually cleanses my transgression” –so that I may be presented: ‘holy –before You Father’; for I Steve, have been: “grafted into the eternal family of God” –by the: ‘redeeming sacrifice’ –God Alone made, to: ‘set the sin held captives free’!*

*“Yes, I am in a: “covenant relationship” –with my “Holy King”; an: “unchangeable, permanent and everlasting: cleansing covenant” –that has been brought forth through the: “greatest sacrifice ever given to mankind”! A sacrifice given two thousand years ago on a hill called: “Golgotha”; where the Son of God willingly gave His: “sin-free life on the Cross of Calvary” –to cleanse the multitudes and set His creation free!*

*“So come. Come all you who: ‘seek forgiveness from your sins’; for the Son of God will: “joyfully cleanse” –all who: ‘come in sincerity and with a heart of repentance’. But come quickly, for the: “full amount of allotted time” –any of us are given to: ‘accept redemption through the Holy Lamb of God’, can without notice, ‘rapidly come to an end’!”*

*—So wisely, all of you who: ‘hear my voice on this side of eternity’; today seek: ‘intimacy, fellowship, oneness and redemption’ –through the Lamb while He can be found; since –for many people here on earth: ‘tomorrow will be too late’!—*

As I begin to explain this Bible code, there are a: **“few rules you need to understand”** to be able to: **“read this”**, or any: **“ordained Bible code”**; and the rules are as follows:

**First:** “A: ‘complete and ordained Bible code from the Spirit of Truth’ –will always begin in the: ‘upper left hand portion of the matrix you are viewing’; just like reading a page from an English book; although: ‘the code doesn’t always begin with the very first letter of the top row of text’. But it will always: ‘begin in that general area on the page’.”

**Second:** “Ordained Bible codes will be: ‘more than just a few scattered words on a page’; they will be –for the most part: ‘a combination of surface text and hidden words’; which combine together to form: ‘complete sentences, detailed statements and facts’; although with some short encoded messages, ‘the code might consist of entirely encoded words’ –without: ‘incorporating surface text into the message’.”

**Third:** “When reading a Bible code, you must always: ‘follow the flow of the words within the message’. If a code begins with: ‘surface text’, read the incorporated text: ‘left to right and top to bottom’ –until it: ‘overlaps or ends at an encoded word’. Then simply: ‘follow the flow of the encoded word –as it is being spelled out’; to the next: ‘encoded word or incorporated surface text’, and then: ‘simply read those words in the same manner’; following: ‘one term to the next’ –until you have: ‘finished reading the complete Bible code contained within the matrix you are viewing’.”

**Fourth:** “As you are following the: ‘previous, or above step’ –and actually: ‘reading the displayed Bible code’; after you have: ‘read an encoded word contained within the matrix’; from that point forward: ‘disregard reading that exact same word again’ –even though; after its initial point of contact when you first read it, ‘many times’ –an encoded word will again, be: ‘intersected by other words that remain in the flowing encoded message’.”

So always remember –as with any printed text: “you only read each individual word one time”!

**Fifth and finally:** “While reading a Bible code and following its path, ‘if words don’t openly intersect each other’, you are not allowed more than: ‘two spaces from one word to the next’; whether it’s: ‘encoded word to encoded



word or: 'encoded word to surface text and visa versa'. So if that situation occurs –while reading a Bible code; it means: 'either you are following an invalid path' –or: 'the path you're on', if indeed the message is ordained by God Himself; 'has started a new sentence within the ordained text you are viewing and unraveling'.”

—So those are the “basic rules” in reading: “ordained Bible codes”.—

Now for those of you who: 'actually obtain a copy of this software and try to find hidden messages yourselves', always remember: “Not everything found – using Bible code software, is a: 'hidden message from God'. And thus, as mentioned before within these ordained pages: 'some hidden words are simply random occurrences'.”

Also, 'as you try to discover and reveal a new ordained Bible code'; fully understand: “I've been on this quest: **'studying Bible codes'** –ever since: **'March or April of 2003'**. And I have been: 'taught to discover these ordained Bible codes –by the Spirit of Truth Himself'.” And thus, “Not until the Holy Spirit –or I: 'teach the children of God everything God has taught me' – concerning: **“properly setting up the software”** and the method in which to: **“find these complete and ordained Bible codes”**; no one else on the face of the earth will be able to: 'unravel complete ordained Bible codes –as the Comforter has done through me'.”

Although: “By: 'diligently searching for hidden messages using this software' –it is possible for a person to: **“find a portion of ordained hidden truth”**; which would be in the form of: **“undeniable detailed facts”** –laid out in a: **“connecting pattern so unique”**, that: 'the probability for this hidden information to come forth by random chance' –would be: 'virtually impossible'!”

---

—As we begin, “*may the Holy Trinity be continually glorified*” –for the: “*complexity of these hidden messages*”!—

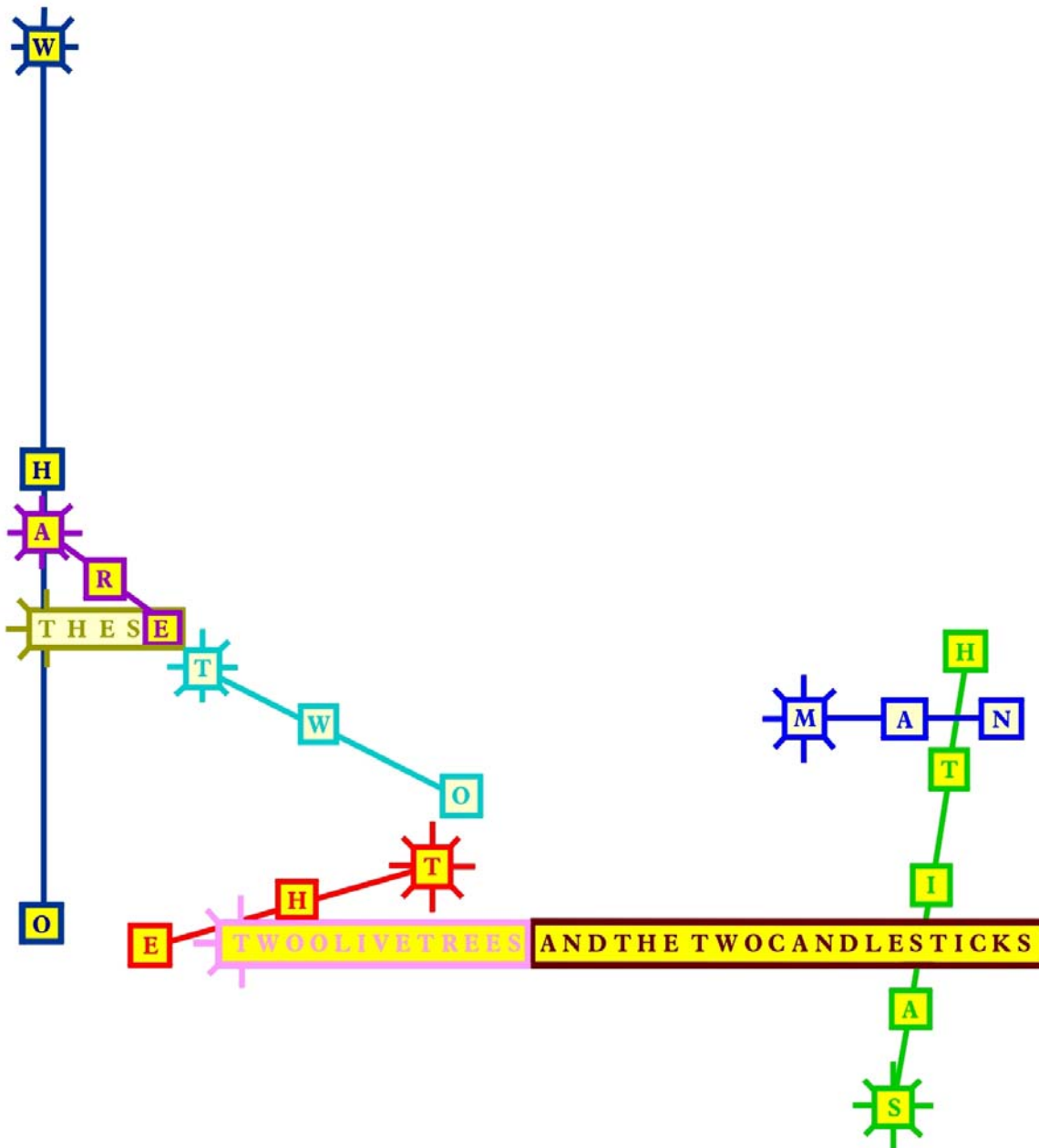
Now the complete: “**Bible Code and its accompanying report**” –for this chapter and the next, are printed separately as “**add-ons**” to each chapter; the “**Bible code**” –because of its “**size**” and: the “**report**” –to make it easy to “**move around and study**” –as we together: “**examine each code and its report**”.

Also, because of the: ‘complexity of these codes’ and the: ‘size of each individual section’ –used to explain and understand these codes; “**these sections or portions; ‘besides being printed within these pages’, most: ‘lengthwise because of their size’**”; are also: “**printed separately as add-ons**” –so that: “**they also may be easily moved around and examined**” –as well”.

So while following the rules given through me, “we’ll begin in the upper left hand corner of the page” with the word: “**WHO**” at a skip ratio of “**2890**” –between each letter that makes up the encoded word; ‘flowing vertical, from top to bottom’.

And thus, as we begin with that first encoded word: ‘we’ll go over one section of this Bible code at a time’ –to make this process: ‘as easy as possible’. And then we will: “combine all the sections together to reveal the complete hidden message”!

Beginning with the: ‘first portion of this particular Bible code’; let us together, “**in one-accord**” –see how this beginning statement is: ‘laid out in the matrix’:



Understand fully, as we go through these codes, **“Each: ‘individual section’ or ‘portion of artwork’ –like the one we just looked at, ‘isn’t completely accurate in scale and form to the actual code, itself’; do to the “limitations I encountered” because of the: “size of paper these sections are individually printed on”.** Although, as I created these sections, **“I kept each intersecting point, from one term to the next, as close as possible”** –so that: **“as we together read and unravel these hidden messages”, we can easily: ‘compare each section to the actual code itself with the greatest of understanding’!**”

Also, **“once a term has been read in any given portion”, thus: “included in the Bible code message itself”; that: **“specific term”** –unless otherwise noted;**

will not be: **“incorporated”** in the: **“remaining individual art-work sections I created”**. Thus, allowing us to: **“read the flowing message with as little confusion as possible”!** Although, **“I will mention: ‘overlapping terms’** –while explaining the code”; you’ll just have to look at the: **“complete Bible code matrix”** –if you want to: **“reconfirm their locations”**.

And concerning the **“skip ratio”** of each individual: **“encoded word”** or **“phrase”**; these **“numbers”** are clearly listed in the: **“Bible code report”** –directly to the **“right”** of each of these: **“encoded terms”**; under the heading: **“Skip”**. **“And if a: “word or group of words” –has a “skip ratio” of: “1”; it simply means: ‘that term is surface text’ –and not: ‘encoded text’.”**

Now as far as the: **“colors I’m using”**, they basically line up with the: **“default colors”** incorporated into the **“CodeFinder Millennium Edition”** Bible code software I am using: **“version: 1.22”**; which came out in: **“May of 2002”**.

So as we begin to read this portion of the first code; again: **“we will start in the upper left hand corner of the page”** with the word: **“WHO”** –at a skip ratio of **“2890”**; which as we can see is: **‘flowing vertical, from top to bottom’**.

And as we follow the spelling of the encoded word: **“WHO”**; we clearly see it intersects the encoded word: **“ARE”** –at a skip ratio of: **“342”**; **‘flowing downwards at a right angle’**. And while following the encoded word: **“ARE”**; we see it ends at the surface text word: **“THESE”**; both words utilizing the same letter: **“E”**. And to complete the first sentence; directly below the word: **“THESE”**, we see the encoded word: **“TWO”** –at a skip ratio of: **“685”**; **‘flowing left to right on a downward slope’**.

So if we put these **‘first four words together’**, we can read this: **“previously, hidden question”**; which is: **“Who are: ‘these two’?”**

—But, **“who’s asking the question”?** And to **“whom”** is this question referring?—

Well, to answer those questions; **“let’s continue to unravel this message”**. And as we do, it’s very easy to see directly below the term: **“TWO”**; we find the encoded word: **“THE”** –at a skip ratio of: **“164”**; **‘flowing right to left on a slight downward slope’**. And while following the word: **“THE”**; we see it intersects the: **‘upper left corner’** –of the surface text statement: **“TWO OLIVE TREES”**; which continues with the surface text statement: **“AND THE TWO CANDLESTICKS”**.

Now –as you can see, the surface text word: **“CANDLESTICKS”**; is intersected by the encoded word: **“SAITH”** –at a **“negative skip ratio”** of: **“-1019”**; ‘flowing vertical from the bottom to the top’, thus the reason for the: **“negative skip ratio”**; and moving: ‘slightly to the right as it flows upward’. And intersecting the encoded word: **“SAITH”**; between the: **“T”** and the **“H”**; we find the encoded word: **“MAN”** –at a skip ratio of: **“4”**; ‘flowing horizontal, from left to right; completely parallel with the surface text’; which **“ends the first portion of this Bible code”** since: “the encoded word: **“MAN”**, connects to nothing else”.

So if we add these additional: ‘encoded words and surface text statements’ – to the beginning: ‘four worded question’; we complete the first portion of this code with the encoded statement: **“Who are: ‘these two’? The: ‘two olive trees and the two candlesticks’,” saith man.**

And so it is, ‘the same question many people have been pondering over’ – ever since the book of Revelation was written: **“Who are the: ‘two witnesses’.”**

There are “many theories as to their identities”. Some say: **“Moses, Elijah”** or perhaps **“Enoch”** –or **“any combination of the three”**, based on: ‘some Biblical text and conjecture’. Some say, **“It will be: ‘two Christians born at the time of the end’, whom God will empower”**; which is the: “correct answer”. And I’ve even heard people say, **“The two witnesses are the Old and New Testaments”**; which is impossible since: “the Old and New Testaments are not men with physical bodies”!

But what does the: **“closed and sealed”** –until the time of the end, **“encoded Word of God”** –have to say?

To answer that question, ‘let’s continue with the second portion of this ordained code to find out’, shall we?

As you can see, **“The: “second portion”** of this code; because of its size, is laid out **“lengthwise”** –on the next page. Thus, ‘turning this book sideways’, or ‘using the insert’ –would be appropriate, as we continue to read this Bible code.”



As we continue, “we start: *‘a little to the right and above’* –the encoded word: **“MAN”**; where we left off”; with the surface text statement: **“SAYING UNTO”**; which if you look at the “*complete Bible code matrix*”, is easily located.

Now the surface text statement: **“SAYING UNTO”**; is immediately followed by the encoded term: **“MAN”** –at a skip ratio of: **“848”**; *‘flowing downwards and moving slightly to the left’* –until it intersects the encoded word: **“BOTH”** –at a skip ratio of: **“347”**; which is immediately intersected by the encoded term: **“THE”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-156”**; *‘flowing horizontal, left to right; and slightly moving upwards as it flows’*.

Following the term: **“THE”**; we see it intersects the encoded word: **“OLD”** –at a skip ratio of: **“669”**; which reverses the direction of the code by: *‘flowing right to left on a downward slope’* –until it ends at the encoded word: **“ONE”**.

Now remember: **“You only read each word one time!”** So even though the encoded word: **“OLD”** –as we follow it, **“first intersects”** the encoded term: **“BOTH”**, before it **“ends”** at the encoded word: **“ONE”**; **“we disregard reading”** the encoded word: **“BOTH”**; since it was: **“already included in the message”** –at its: **“first intersecting point”**!

So as we continue with the encoded term: **“ONE”** –at a skip ratio of: **“339”**; *‘flowing downwards and moving to the left as it’s spelled out’*; we see directly to the left of this word the encoded term: **“AND”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-16”**; *‘flowing parallel to surface text, but in the opposite direction’*; thus: *‘moving right to left –as we follow its letters’*.

And as we follow the word: **“AND”**; disregarding the “negatively encoded” term: **“SAITH”** –since it was also: *‘already included in this message’*; we see: **“AND”** intersects the encoded word: **“HIS”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-348”**; *‘flowing slightly upwards, right to left –as it’s being spelled out’*. And as we can see, the term: **“HIS”** –ends right next to the encoded word: **“GRAND”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-343”**; *‘flowing upwards in a slant, right to left –as well’*.

Now following the “negatively encoded” term: **“GRAND”**; we see it immediately intersect the encoded word: **“SON”** –at a skip ratio of: **“164”**; *‘flowing right to left, on a slight downward slope’*; which in turn intersects the encoded word: **“THE”** –at a skip ratio of: **“678”**; *‘flowing top to bottom, and moving to the left as it’s being spelled out’*.

And as we can see, to the right of the encoded word: **"THE"** –and within: **"two spaces"** –so that: **"it can be considered part of this sentence"**; we find the encoded term: **"TWO"** –at a skip ratio of: **"682"**; 'flowing top to bottom –as well, but moving to the right as we follow its spelling'. And as we can see the encoded word: **"TWO"** –ends at the surface text statement: **"LOUD VOICES"**; both terms sharing the same letter: **"O"**.

Moving right along, we see the surface text statement: **"LOUD VOICES"** ends at the **"negatively encoded"** word: **"ARE"** –at a skip ratio of: **"-680"**; 'which is flowing straight up' –and intersects the encoded name: **"STEPHEN"** –at a skip ratio of: **"75"**; 'flowing left to right and back again', in a: **"zigzag pattern"**.

Now following the: **"two witnesses' first name"**: **"STEPHEN"** –as we: **"disregard"** the **"negatively encoded"** terms: **"GRAND"** and **"SAITH"** –since they have: **"already been used within this code"**; we see the name: **"STEPHEN"**, as we follow its spelling; then intersects the: **"two witnesses' last name"**; which is: **"COMER"** –at a skip ratio of: **"2073"**; also flowing in a: **"zigzag pattern"**, as their last name: 'spans much of this Matrix', from: 'nearly the top of this code, to ten rows from the bottom'.

And their last name: **"COMER"**; then intersects the **"negatively encoded"** word: **"FROM"** –at a skip ratio of: **"-319"**; 'flowing left to right on an upward slope'; which in turn intersects the encoded word: **"THE"** –at a skip ratio of: **"1530"**; 'flowing vertical and moving straight down'. And to the glory of God, the encoded word: **"THE"**; after passing through the name: **"COMER"**; which has: 'already been read', then intersects the encoded term: **"USA"** –at a skip ratio of: **"18"**; 'flowing horizontal, left to right –and running parallel with surface text'.

Looking directly below the encoded term: **"USA"**; we see the encoded word: **"SAITH"** –at a skip ratio of: **"188"**; 'flowing left to right –on a slight downward slope'. And as it flows, we see it intersects the encoded word: **"THE"** –at a skip ratio of: **"851"**; 'flowing downwards and moving slightly to the right, as it's being spelled out'. And finally, to end this: **"second portion of the code"**; we see the encoded word: **"THE"** intersects the final term: **"KING"** –at a negative skip ratio of: **"-497"**; 'flowing left to right, and moving upwards –as it is being spelled out'.

So if we add these additional: 'encoded words and surface text statements' – to the: **"first portion"** –of this **"Bible code"**; which was: **"Who are: 'these"**



*two'? The: 'two olive trees and the two candlesticks',' saith man. We get the "encoded answer"; which is:*

*"Saying unto man, "Both the old one and his grand-son; the two loud voices, are: 'Stephen Comer from the USA',' saith the King!"*

*—So clearly, this Bible code names: "my grand-son and myself"; the "two chosen" –who are named: "Stephen Comer" from the: "USA", as the: "two witnesses".—*

*This: "highly detailed and encoded information" –is not some: "luck of the draw statement" –that came forth by: "random chance"; it is: "much too complicated for that"! No, this: "**Bible code**" was "**strategically placed in the book of Revelation**" –by the "**Spirit of Truth Himself**", as: "God Almighty worked through John to bring forth this inspired writing".*

*And as the "**Holy Word of God**" was being "assembled and translated" from the "original Greek and Hebrew" –into our: "modern day Biblical versions"; the "**hand of God Almighty**" –through the: "**Person of the Holy Spirit**"; was there to make sure the: "**King James Version**" was "translated the way the Father had decreed for its translation to come forth" –even before: "the earth itself took form"; so that: "*These: "amazing Bible codes" would be "discovered" –through this: "end-time computer technology", and then: "revealed to God's children" at this "moment in time" –so that: "the pre-tribulation ministry of the eldest of two witnesses" may "subsequently begin"; with his: "grandson's ministry" –beginning at the: "appointed time" –as well!"**

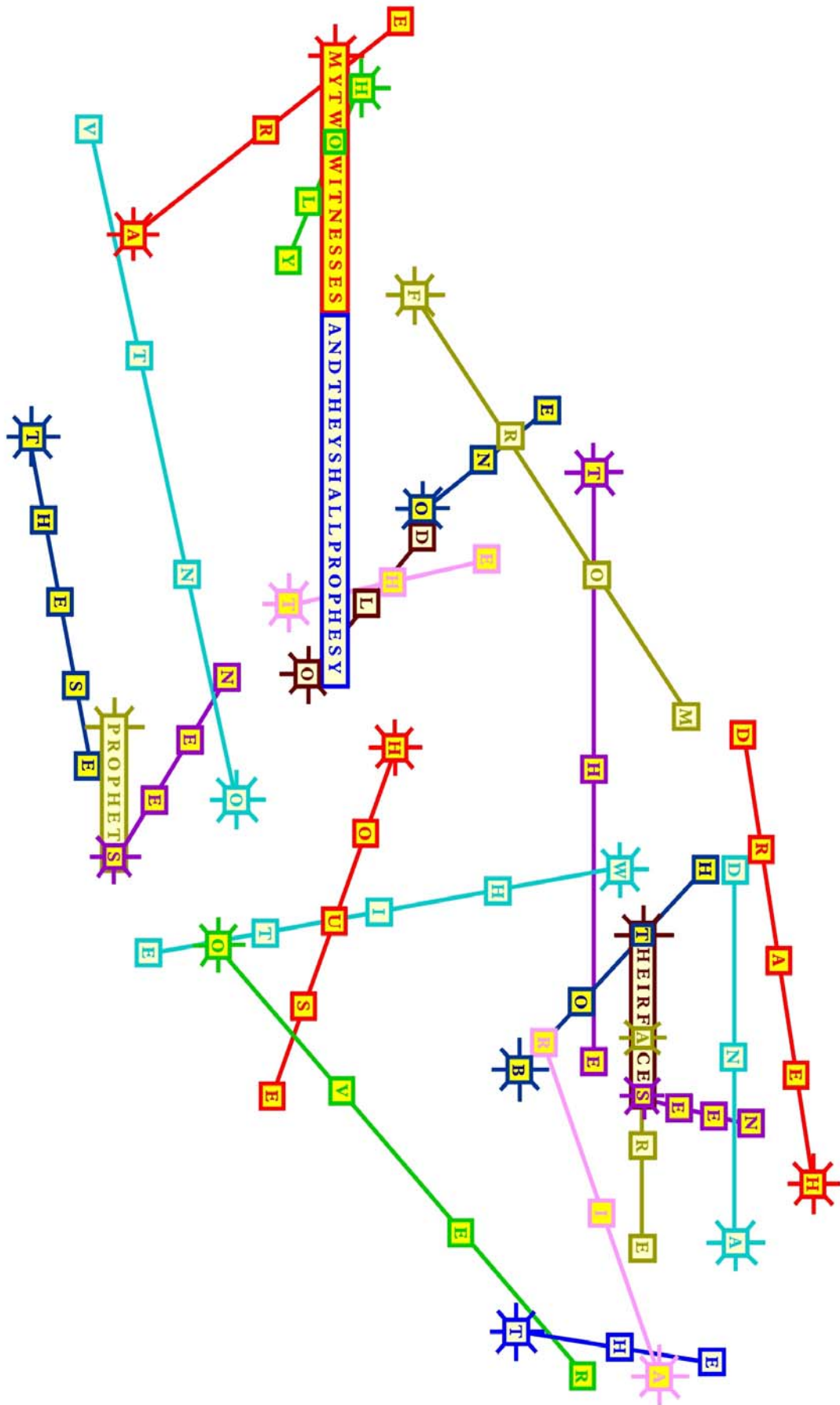
*Therefore, may the: "Holy Trinity" be: "continually exalted on high" –for these: "amazing, complex Bible codes" –that were: "hidden through the lines of Scripture"; even before: "time itself began"!*

---

So as we continue with this: “next section of this amazing Bible code”; let us in “**one-accord**”, wholeheartedly: “**praise our Heavenly Father**” for allowing these: “complex encoded messages” –to come forth and show the: “**Bride of Christ Jesus**” the “choices God has made” –concerning: “these two prophesied to come”!

Now the: “**third section**” of this; “Bible code” because of its size, is also laid out: “**lengthwise**” –as well. And as we continue to unravel this: “highly descriptive, hidden message”, the “**complexity of this message**” and the “**intelligence it took to accomplish such a feat**”, is nothing less than a: “**divine fingerprint**” –from: “**Almighty God, Himself**”!

So let us together look at this: “third portion” –of one of: “**God’s encoded, Biblical fingerprints**”; as we learn: “even more about the two witnesses” and “how they will prophesy to the entire world”!



As we begin with the: **“third portion”** of this **“Two Witnesses, New Testament Bible Code”**; we begin as always, ‘where we left off in the previous section’. And since we left off with the encoded term: **“KING”**; we will begin directly above the: **“NG”** –from the word: **“KING”**, with the encoded term: **“THESE”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-334”**; ‘flowing left to right on an upward slope’; which ends directly below the surface text noun: **“PROPHETS”**.

Also, as we move forward with: **“reading this Bible code”**, if you look at the **“actual Bible code itself”**; not just the **“individual portion I created”**; you will notice, **“a few of the next encoded terms”** –will intersect the: **“two witnesses’ first name”**: **“STEPHEN”**; which: **“zigzags across this Bible code matrix”** –right at the term: **“PROPHETS”**. But since we have: ‘already included their first name into the message’; in accordance with my earlier instructions: **“I left the name: “STEPHEN” out of the: “third portion’s artwork” –to help “minimize confusion” as we: ‘continue on course’ –and read this: ‘third portion of the code’.**”

So after reading: **“PROPHETS”**; we see it shares the same: **“S”** –and ends with the encoded word: **“SEEN”**; which has a negative skip ratio of: **“-343”**; ‘flowing upwards and moving to the left as it unfolds’; which in turn intersects the encoded term: **“ON TV”** –at a skip ratio of: **“493”**; ‘flowing right to left on a downward slope’.

Now as we follow the term: **“ON TV”**, we see between the: **“T”** and the **“V”**, the encoded word: **“ARE”** –with a negative skip ratio of: **“-1367”**; ‘flowing upwards on a right to left slope’; which then intersects the **“surface text”** statement: **“MY TWO WITNESSES”**; which is the: **“main term”** within this **“Bible code”**; thus, placing the term: **“MY TWO WITNESSES”** –as the **“main focal point”** of this matrix.

And as you can see, the: **“O”** –within the surface text word: **“TWO”**, is shared with the encoded term: **“HOLY”** –at a skip ratio of: **“173”**; ‘flowing left to right on a slight downward slope’. And since the encoded term: **“HOLY”** –within this matrix: **“leads nowhere”**, it is simply an: **“adjective”**; which is used to describe the: **“holiness of the two witnesses in God’s eyes”** –since the inhabitants of the earth eventually: ‘kill these two for tormenting them that dwell on the face of the earth’ –as they: ‘divvy out the judgments of God during the tribulation hour’!

Moving forward, directly past the **“combination statement”**; which reads: **“MY TWO ‘HOLY’ WITNESSES”**; we then read the **“connecting in order”** surface text statement: **“AND THEY SHALL PROPHECY”**; which is intersected by the encoded word: **“THE”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-851”**; ‘flowing upwards and moving slightly to the left as it unfolds’.

Now as we follow the encoded term: **“THE”**; we see it, almost immediately, intersects the encoded word: **“OLD”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-514”**; ‘flowing upwards, right to left’; which in turn connects to the encoded word: **“ONE”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-513”**; also: ‘flowing upwards, right to left –as well’.

And as the encoded term: **“ONE”** –flows: ‘up-hill and to the left’, it then intersects the encoded term: **“FROM”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-1011”**; ‘flowing left to right and also moving up-hill’; which in turn intersects the encoded word: **“THE”** –at a skip ratio of: **“24”**; ‘running parallel with surface text, moving left to right’.

As we continue, if you’ll again: ‘look at the complete matrix –and not just this individual portion’, you will notice: ‘several of the next encoded terms’ – will intersect the: **“two witnesses’ last name”**: **“COMER”**; which was: ‘left out of this, and all remaining sections of the artwork’ –according to my earlier instructions, as well.

And as mentioned before, their last name: **“COMER”** –does: **“zigzag across much of this Bible code matrix”**; but since we already included their last name, and **“COMER”** is only: **“incorporated one time”** –within this ordained Bible code; we simply: **“disregard reading their last name ever again”** –as this hidden message: **“unfolds”**. Because as with any printed text: “each individual word is read only one time”!

Moving forward, from where we left off; we see the encoded term: **“THE”** – as it’s being spelled out; then intersects the encoded word: **“WHITE”** –at a skip ratio of: **“1193”**; ‘flowing downwards and moving slightly to the right –as we read it’; which in turn intersects the encoded word: **“HOUSE”** –at a skip ratio of: **“348”**; ‘flowing left to right –on a slight downward slope’. And as we can see, the encoded term: **“HOUSE”** –as it flows, intersects the encoded word: **“OVER”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-1181”**; ‘also flowing left to right, but on an upward slope’; which in turn intersects the encoded term: **“THE”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-1189”**; ‘flowing upwards and moving to the right as it

unfolds’; which then intersects the encoded word: **“AIR”** –at a skip ratio of: **“669”**; ‘flowing right to left –on a downward slope’.

So as we continue with this portion of the code, again: “totally disregarding” the name: **“COMER”** –since it was: “already included in this message”; we see the encoded term: **“AIR”** –as it unfolds, intersects the encoded term: **“BOTH”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-854”**; ‘flowing upwards and moving to the left as we read it’. Now after passing through the “parallel with surface text” word: **“THE”**; which is ignored since: “it has already been read –as well”; the term: **“BOTH”** then unfolds in order to intersect the surface text statement: **“THEIR FACES”**; both terms sharing the same: **“T”**.

Now as we read the statement: **“THEIR FACES”**; we see the letter: **“A”** –in the surface text word: **“FACES”** –is the same letter: **“A”**; which begins the encoded word: **“ARE”** –at a skip ratio of: **“6”**; “running parallel with surface text” and “moving left to right –as it unfolds”. And after reading the encoded word: **“ARE”**; we see the statement: **“THEIR FACES”**, shares the same **“S”** with the encoded term: **“SEEN”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-509”**; ‘flowing upwards and moving slightly to the right as it’s being spelled out’; which in turn intersects the encoded word: **“AND”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-11”**; ‘flowing right to left and completely parallel with surface text’.

And to finish the: “third portion” of this “ordained Bible code”; we see the encoded word: **“AND”** –most assuredly, ends at the encoded term: **“HEARD”** –at a skip ratio of: **“333”**; ‘flowing right to left on a downward slope’.

As we progress forward, “let’s assemble the: ‘third portion’ –of this Bible code” and see what its: “additional hidden facts” reveal. And as we do, we see: “our Holy Messiah continues to speak to us through this message”. And thus, “Jesus –through this Bible code”, tells us:

**“These prophets –seen on TV, are My two holy witnesses and they shall prophesy, the old one from the White House over the air; both their faces are seen and heard.”**

—Now how amazing is that?—

Not only does this Bible code continue to “confirm the identity of the two witnesses”, but to the glory of God, it is also: “an encoded prophetic utterance”; revealing our “current status of technology” –through: “television broadcasts”!

And if we “add these additional detailed facts” –to the: “**first and second portion**” –of this “**Bible code**”; we get the updated message; which is:

**“Who are: ‘these two’? The: ‘two olive trees and the two candlesticks’,” saith man.**

**Saying unto man, “Both the old one and his grand-son; the two loud voices, are: ‘Stephen Comer from the USA’,” saith the King! “These prophets –seen on TV, are My two holy witnesses and they shall prophesy, the old one from the White House over the air; both their faces are seen and heard.”**

And thus, “**to the glory of God alone**” –I’m going to the: “**White House**”; destined to become the: “**end-time president**” –of these: “**United States**”; a “prophetic utterance”; which is also: “confirmed in the book of Revelation’s surface text”. For as the Holy Spirit speaks through John, we read:

**“As I watched, I heard an eagle that was flying in midair call out in a loud voice: “Woe! Woe! Woe to the inhabitants of the earth, because of the trumpet blasts about to be sounded by the other three angels!” ”**

**Revelation 8:13 (NIV)**

**You see children of God, this: “eagle” –flying in “midair” and: “calling out in a: ‘loud voice’ –to the inhabitants of the earth”, is most assuredly: “prophesying”, and thus: “one of the two witnesses”!**

**How do I know this? Well, it’s really quite simple, since the word: “prophesy” is only mentioned: “twice” in the “book of Revelation”.**

The “first time” the word: “**prophesy**” is mentioned, it refers to: “John continuing to reveal the book of Revelation”, for it is written:

**“I (John) took the little scroll from the angel’s hand and ate it. It tasted as sweet as honey in my mouth, but when I had eaten it, my stomach turned sour. Then I was told (–by the Lamb of God, Himself), ‘You must prophesy again about many peoples, nations, languages and kings.’”**

**Revelation 10:10-11 (NIV)**

To sum it up, John was told in the: ‘tenth chapter’ –of the book of Revelation, that: **“He must: “continue on course” –until this “prophetic utterance”; which we now call the: “book of Revelation” is finished!”**

And the “second time” the word: “**prophecy**” –is mentioned in the book of Revelation, “is only a few verses later in the eleventh chapter”; when we read about the: “**two witnesses**” –for it is written:

**“And I will give power to My two witnesses, and they will prophesy for 1,260 days, clothed in sackcloth.” These are the two olive trees and the two lampstands that stand before the Lord of the earth.”**

**Revelation 11:3-4 (NIV)**

So these: “**two witnesses**” –in the book of Revelation, “are the only ones we read about, specifically sent by God Almighty” to publicly, in real time: “prophecy to the entire world”. And thus, “**the eagle**” mentioned in “**Revelation 8:13**”; the one who is: “calling out to the inhabitants of the earth” –with a: “loud voice”, has to represent: “**one of the two witnesses**”, since John is finished prophesying through the book of Revelation.

And the fact that: **the “eagle” was “flying in midair”** –and calling out to the inhabitants of the earth with a “**loud voice**”; has to do with our: “**current status of technology**”. And thus, through our: “**Internet, satellite, television**” and “**radio transmissions**”; which are: “**carried through the air waves**”; the eagle’s: “image and voice” –will: “fly through the heavens, covering the globe” –as he and his grand-son, “prophecy to all the inhabitants of the earth” through this: “end-time technology” –we have privilege to!

**—Furthermore, the: “eagle himself”; most definitely represents the: “President of the United States”!—**

And why am I sure of this? Well, besides the fact that: “God through His Holy Spirit revealed this to me” and this: “Bible code we’ve been studying” –also confirms: “the eldest of the two witnesses will be prophesying from the White House”; I ask you children of God, “**Who else could it be?**”

Which nation, here on earth –currently has a leader with one of the: “**loudest political voices; a voice that covers the entire earth**”? **And what country’s: “presidential seal”** –has an “**eagle**” taking center stage on the “**seal, itself**”? The country that “God Almighty uses to spread the gospel message across the whole earth”, the chosen: “**United States of America**”; whose “**presidential seal**” boldly displays the “**American bald eagle**”:





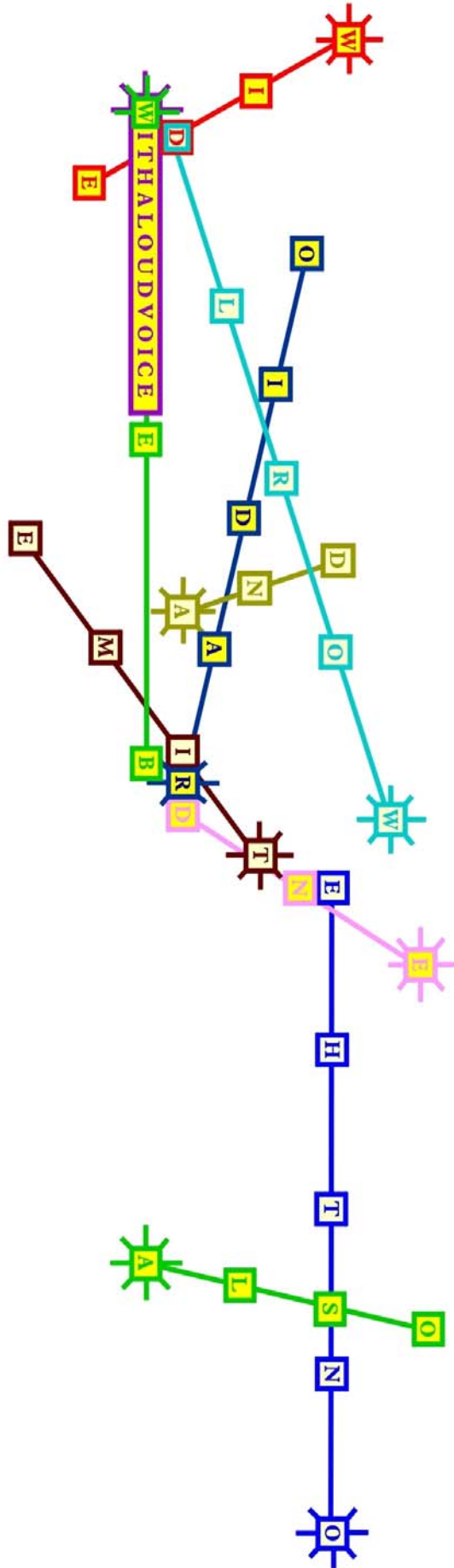
—So you see, *“the eldest of two witnesses”* –represented as the: *“eagle flying in midair with a loud voice”* –will become: *“President of the United States”*; to the: *“glory of God, Alone”*!—

Also, as we continue to: *“unravel this Bible code”*; this *“encoded message”* about the: *“two witnesses”* –will continue to: *“confirm their loud voices through our end-time technologies”*!

---

So as we continue with the: *“final two portions”* of this *“Bible code”*; which were: *‘separated from each other –because of their length’*; we will first: *“read through both of these portions”*; one right after the other, before: *“adding their additional facts to the first three portions”* and thus, in obedience: *“completing this ordained Bible code message”*.

Moving right along, let’s look at the *“fourth portion”* –of this *“Bible Code”* and see how it’s: *“laid out in the matrix”*. And just like the last two portions, *“this and the next portion”* are also laid out: *“lengthwise”* –as well.



As we begin with this **“fourth portion”**, we’ll begin at the encoded word: **“ALSO”**; which, if looking at the **“complete matrix”**, is approximately: **“five spaces to the left”** of the letter: **“D”** –from the encoded term: **“HEARD”**; where we: **“left off in the last section of this Bible code”**. And as you can see, the encoded word: **“ALSO”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-679”**; is **“flowing upwards and moving to the right as it unfolds”**; which in turn intersects the encoded statement: **“ON THE”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-13”**; **“running parallel with surface text –but moving right to left”**.

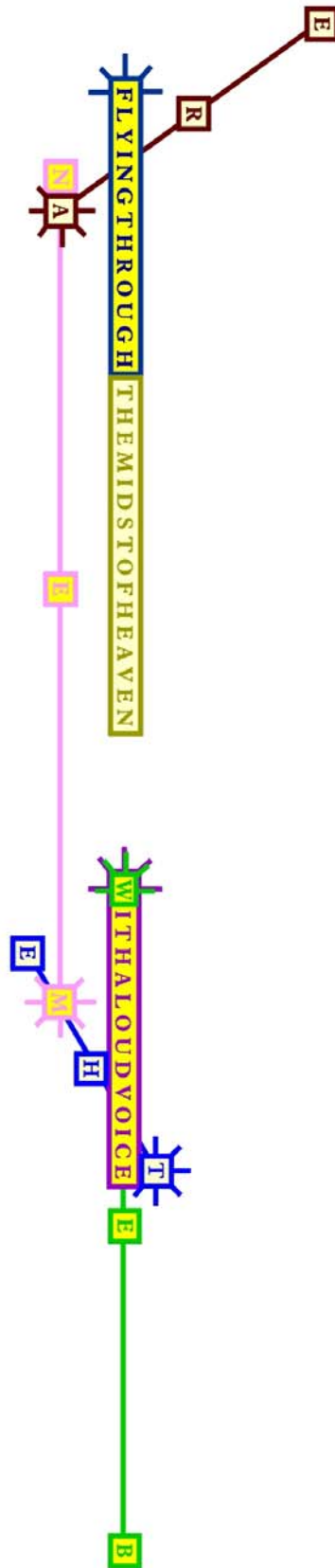
Now while reading the encoded statement: **“ON THE”**, we see it: **“ends at the point it intersects”** the encoded term: **“END”** –at a skip ratio of: **“843”**; **“moving right to left on a downward slope”**; which in turn intersects the encoded word: **“TIME”** –at a skip ratio of: **“504”**; **“also flowing right to left on a downward slope”**. And as you can see, the encoded term: **“TIME”**, then intersects the encoded word: **“RADIO”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-177”**; **“flowing right to left and slightly moving upwards –as it’s being spelled out”**; which in turn intersects the encoded word: **“AND”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-512”**; **“flowing upwards”** and **“definitely moving to the left as it unfolds”**.

Following the encoded term: **“AND”**, we see it then intersects the encoded word: **“WORLD”** –at a skip ratio of: **“331”**; **“flowing right to left on a downward slope”**; which after passing through and **“ignoring”** the term: **“RADIO”** –since: **“it has already been included in this message”**, we see the term: **“WORLD”** ends at the encoded word: **“WIDE”** –at a skip ratio of: **“512”**; **“moving left to right on a sharp downward angle”**. And as we can see, **“both”** the words: **“WORLD”** and **“WIDE”** are **“sharing”** –the same: **“D”**.

Now as we continue, **“a little common sense is needed”** –to proceed forward, since: **“The encoded term **“WIDE”** –as it unfolds, **“simultaneously intersects”** the encoded word: **“WEB”** –at a skip ratio of: **“16”**; **“flowing left to right”**, and the surface text statement: **“WITH A LOUD VOICE”**; which runs parallel on the same line with the encoded word: **“WEB”**; with both terms **“sharing”** the same **“W”**.”**

So to figure out this **“small dilemma”**, we simply **“read the two phrase possibilities”** –to see **“which encoded message makes the most sense”**. So if we start at the encoded word: **“WORLD”** and read **“both possibilities”**, we see: **“one possibility”** is: **“WORLD WIDE WITH A LOUD VOICE, WEB”**; and the **“other possibility”** is: **“WORLD WIDE WEB, WITH A LOUD VOICE”**; which is: **“naturally, the correct choice”** –since we use our modern day technology to: **“surf the Internet”** on the **“World Wide Web”**!

Now it's time to: “move forward with this message”, and to do so, “we must look at the final portion” –of this **“ordained Bible code”** to continue:



As we continue from where we left off; which was at the statement: **“WORLD WIDE WEB, WITH A LOUD VOICE”**; we see intersecting the surface text word: **“VOICE”** is the encoded term: **“THE”** –at a skip ratio of: **“335”**; “flowing right to left on a downward slope”; which in turn intersects the beginning of the encoded word: **“MEN”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-18”**; “also flowing right to left, but running completely parallel with surface text”.

And as we follow the encoded term: **“MEN”**, naturally **“ignoring”** the encoded word: **“WIDE”** –since it has: **“already been read”**; we see the encoded word: **“MEN”** unfolds to meet the “final encoded term of this message”; which is the encoded word: **“ARE”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-854”**; “flowing upwards and moving to the left”. And as we follow the term: **“ARE”**, we see it intersects the surface text statement: **“FLYING THROUGH”**; which when read, brings us to the: “final surface text statement of this code”: **“THE MIDST OF HEAVEN”**; a statement that: “completely finishes this Bible code message” –to the glory of the **“Author”** of the Bible codes: **“God Almighty, Himself”**!

Now let’s assemble this: **“final portion of the message”** –to see what it reveals! And thus, by us starting with the encoded word: **“ALSO”**; and faithfully: “following one term to the next”, we get the final statement given to us through this **“Bible code”** –as the **“Holy Lamb of God continues to speak”**; which is:

**“Also, on the: ‘end time radio’ and ‘World Wide Web’ –with a loud voice, the men are: ‘flying through the midst of heaven’!”**

—Again, how amazing is that?—

Clearly, this complete Bible code “confirms” much of our modern day: **“end-time, communication technologies”**; first the: **“television”**, now the: **“radio”** and **“World Wide Web”**; all of which “transmit information” –through the: **“midst of heaven”**!

And because of this: “satellite to ground” and “transmission tower to home, automotive, handheld and other devices” –communication technologies; my grandson and I will have the **“loudest voice”** –ever given to a prophet, as we are being: **“seen and heard by all the inhabitants of the earth”** –through my: **“presidential platform”**; a platform given to me by: **“God Almighty”** as the

**“Spirit of Truth, Himself” works through the “redeemed, Bride of Christ Jesus” –here in the “United States of America”!**

As we continue on course, now it’s time to add this **“final statement”** to the: **“first three portions”** of this **“Bible code”** –to get the **“complete Bible code message”**; which is:

**“Who are: ‘these two’? The: ‘two olive trees and the two candlesticks’,” saith man.**

**Saying unto man, “Both the old one and his grand-son; the two loud voices, are: ‘Stephen Comer from the USA’,” saith the King! “These prophets –seen on TV, are My two holy witnesses and they shall prophesy, the old one from the White House over the air; both their faces are seen and heard.**

**“Also, on the: ‘end time radio’ and ‘World Wide Web’ –with a loud voice, the men are: ‘flying through the midst of heaven’!”**

As you can clearly see, children of God, the **“claim”** I make: **“my grandson and I being the two witnesses”** –is most definitely, supported by the: **“closed and sealed words”** the book of Daniel speaks of. But not only does the encoded Word of God reveal our: **“names”**, the fact that: **“we reside in the USA”** and my: **“future occupation”** as the **“President of the United States”**; but also: **“as you will see with the next Bible code”**; our personal information is refined even more, as our: **“residing, city and state”** and the fact that: **“when I first discovered this code my grandson was still a child”** –are all confirmed, as well!

**May the Holy Trinity be: “forevermore and continually, exalted on high” –for encoding this “complex message” into the “King James version of the Holy Bible”; a message which will: “allow the ministry of the two witnesses to properly begin”!**

**—I love You Jesus, Your thankful servant, Steve!—**

In conclusion:

**“The next page has the encoded message with each term’s skip ratio below each word in red. And the last page from this chapter: ‘contains a copy of the specific Bible code report’ –used within this chapter’s pages”:**

## “Two Witnesses Bible Code” (Book of Revelation only!)

“(Who) (are): ‘these (two)’? (The): ‘two olive trees and the two  
 (2890) (342) (685) (164)

candlesticks’,” (saith) (man).  
 (-1019) (4)

Saying unto (man), “(Both) (the) (old) (one) (and) (his) (grand)-  
 (848) (347) (-156) (669) (339) (-16) (-348) (-343)

(son); (the) (two) loud voices, (are): ‘(Stephen) (Comer) (from) (the)  
 (164) (678) (682) (-680) (75) (2073) (-319) (1530)

(USA)’,” (saith) (the) (King)! “(These) prophets –(seen) (on TV),  
 (18) (188) (851) (-497) (-334) (-343) (493)

(are) My two (holy) witnesses and they shall prophesy, (the) (old)  
 (-1367) (173) (-851) (-514)

(one) (from) (the) (White) (House) (over) (the) (air); (both) their  
 (-513) (-1011) (24) (1193) (348) (-1181) (-1189) (669) (-854)

faces (are) (seen) (and) (heard).  
 (6) (-509) (-11) (333)

“(Also), (on-the): ‘(end) (time) (radio)’ (and) ‘(World) (Wide)  
 (-679) (-13) (843) (504) (-177) (-512) (331) (512)

(Web)’ –with a loud voice, (the) (men) (are): ‘flying through the  
 (16) (335) (-18) (-854)

midst of heaven’!”

Term	Skip	R Factor	(in Matrix)	Start	End
MYTWO WITNESSES	1	0.000	1.806	Revelation Ch 11 V 3 Letter 22	Revelation Ch 11 V 3 Letter 35
STEPHEN	75	0.070	1.876	Revelation Ch 11 V 18 Letter 13	Revelation Ch 12 V 1 Letter 83
COMER	2073	-2.868	-1.062	Revelation Ch 8 V 8 Letter 107	Revelation Ch 12 V 12 Letter 125
TWO LIVETREES	1	0.000	1.806	Revelation Ch 11 V 4 Letter 12	Revelation Ch 11 V 4 Letter 24
AND THE TWO CANDLESTICKS	1	0.000	1.806	Revelation Ch 11 V 4 Letter 25	Revelation Ch 11 V 4 Letter 45
WHO	2890	-5.821	-4.015	Revelation Ch 7 V 14 Letter 55	Revelation Ch 11 V 1 Letter 34
THESE	1	-2.844	-1.038	Revelation Ch 9 V 18 Letter 3	Revelation Ch 9 V 18 Letter 7
ARE	342	-5.427	-3.621	Revelation Ch 9 V 11 Letter 63	Revelation Ch 9 V 18 Letter 7
TWO	685	-5.260	-3.453	Revelation Ch 9 V 19 Letter 74	Revelation Ch 10 V 9 Letter 52
THE	164	-5.412	-3.606	Revelation Ch 11 V 1 Letter 48	Revelation Ch 11 V 4 Letter 8
SAITH	-1019	-3.581	-1.774	Revelation Ch 12 V 5 Letter 49	Revelation Ch 10 V 2 Letter 86
MAN	4	-2.935	-1.128	Revelation Ch 10 V 8 Letter 42	Revelation Ch 10 V 8 Letter 50
SAYING UNTO	1	-1.462	0.344	Revelation Ch 10 V 4 Letter 86	Revelation Ch 10 V 4 Letter 95
MAN	848	-5.261	-3.455	Revelation Ch 10 V 4 Letter 96	Revelation Ch 11 V 7 Letter 41
BOTH	347	-3.680	-1.874	Revelation Ch 10 V 10 Letter 103	Revelation Ch 11 V 8 Letter 90
THE	-156	-5.390	-3.584	Revelation Ch 11 V 2 Letter 125	Revelation Ch 10 V 11 Letter 15
OLD	669	-5.078	-3.272	Revelation Ch 10 V 8 Letter 85	Revelation Ch 11 V 8 Letter 78
ONE	339	-5.520	-3.714	Revelation Ch 11 V 8 Letter 77	Revelation Ch 11 V 13 Letter 117
AND	-16	-3.792	-1.986	Revelation Ch 11 V 11 Letter 18	Revelation Ch 11 V 10 Letter 130
HIS	-348	-5.215	-3.409	Revelation Ch 11 V 15 Letter 51	Revelation Ch 11 V 9 Letter 94
GRAND	-343	-2.090	-0.284	Revelation Ch 11 V 18 Letter 20	Revelation Ch 11 V 7 Letter 3
SON	164	-4.875	-3.069	Revelation Ch 11 V 7 Letter 12	Revelation Ch 11 V 9 Letter 86
THE	678	-6.028	-4.222	Revelation Ch 11 V 8 Letter 33	Revelation Ch 11 V 18 Letter 172
TWO	682	-5.258	-3.452	Revelation Ch 11 V 18 Letter 4	Revelation Ch 12 V 10 Letter 12
LOUD VOICES	1	-1.041	0.765	Revelation Ch 12 V 10 Letter 11	Revelation Ch 12 V 10 Letter 20
ARE	-680	-5.726	-3.919	Revelation Ch 12 V 10 Letter 21	Revelation Ch 11 V 18 Letter 17
FROM	-319	-3.042	-1.236	Revelation Ch 12 V 14 Letter 147	Revelation Ch 12 V 7 Letter 23
THE	1530	-6.382	-4.575	Revelation Ch 11 V 18 Letter 59	Revelation Ch 13 V 6 Letter 94
USA	18	-3.560	-1.754	Revelation Ch 12 V 15 Letter 19	Revelation Ch 12 V 15 Letter 55
SAITH	188	-2.847	-1.040	Revelation Ch 12 V 17 Letter 15	Revelation Ch 13 V 5 Letter 111
THE	851	-6.127	-4.321	Revelation Ch 12 V 12 Letter 143	Revelation Ch 13 V 10 Letter 99
KING	-497	-2.546	-0.739	Revelation Ch 13 V 8 Letter 74	Revelation Ch 12 V 13 Letter 14
THESE	-334	-3.611	-1.805	Revelation Ch 12 V 11 Letter 101	Revelation Ch 11 V 19 Letter 73
PROPHETS	1	-2.025	-0.219	Revelation Ch 11 V 18 Letter 129	Revelation Ch 11 V 18 Letter 136
SEEN	-343	-4.546	-2.740	Revelation Ch 11 V 18 Letter 136	Revelation Ch 11 V 10 Letter 71
ON TV	493	-3.567	-1.760	Revelation Ch 11 V 10 Letter 78	Revelation Ch 12 V 3 Letter 35
ARE	-1367	-6.029	-4.223	Revelation Ch 11 V 19 Letter 31	Revelation Ch 10 V 8 Letter 87
HOLY	173	-3.050	-1.244	Revelation Ch 11 V 1 Letter 112	Revelation Ch 11 V 6 Letter 63
AND THEY SHALL PROPHECY	1	-0.301	1.505	Revelation Ch 11 V 3 Letter 36	Revelation Ch 11 V 3 Letter 55
THE	-851	-6.127	-4.321	Revelation Ch 11 V 6 Letter 82	Revelation Ch 10 V 3 Letter 68
OLD	-514	-4.963	-3.157	Revelation Ch 11 V 5 Letter 41	Revelation Ch 10 V 7 Letter 77
ONE	-513	-5.700	-3.894	Revelation Ch 10 V 7 Letter 76	Revelation Ch 9 V 20 Letter 57
FROM	-1011	-3.543	-1.737	Revelation Ch 10 V 8 Letter 99	Revelation Ch 9 V 3 Letter 55
THE	24	-4.577	-2.771	Revelation Ch 9 V 12 Letter 31	Revelation Ch 9 V 13 Letter 29
WHITE	1193	-3.465	-1.659	Revelation Ch 9 V 9 Letter 72	Revelation Ch 11 V 17 Letter 91
HOUSE	348	-2.843	-1.037	Revelation Ch 10 V 7 Letter 96	Revelation Ch 11 V 8 Letter 10
OVER	-1181	-3.929	-2.123	Revelation Ch 11 V 10 Letter 85	Revelation Ch 9 V 13 Letter 52
THE	-1189	-6.272	-4.466	Revelation Ch 10 V 1 Letter 11	Revelation Ch 9 V 1 Letter 6
AIR	669	-5.405	-3.599	Revelation Ch 9 V 8 Letter 1	Revelation Ch 9 V 20 Letter 106
THEIR FACES	1	-0.699	1.107	Revelation Ch 9 V 7 Letter 105	Revelation Ch 9 V 7 Letter 114
BOTH	-854	-4.071	-2.265	Revelation Ch 10 V 2 Letter 25	Revelation Ch 8 V 13 Letter 151
ARE	6	-3.671	-1.865	Revelation Ch 9 V 7 Letter 111	Revelation Ch 9 V 7 Letter 123
SEEN	-509	-4.718	-2.912	Revelation Ch 9 V 7 Letter 114	Revelation Ch 8 V 9 Letter 40
AND	-11	-3.630	-1.824	Revelation Ch 8 V 12 Letter 25	Revelation Ch 8 V 12 Letter 3
HEARD	333	-3.011	-1.205	Revelation Ch 8 V 1 Letter 77	Revelation Ch 8 V 12 Letter 165
ALSO	-679	-4.105	-2.299	Revelation Ch 9 V 2 Letter 28	Revelation Ch 7 V 15 Letter 35
ON THE	-13	-2.021	-0.215	Revelation Ch 8 V 4 Letter 75	Revelation Ch 8 V 4 Letter 23
END	843	-5.715	-3.909	Revelation Ch 7 V 15 Letter 5	Revelation Ch 8 V 12 Letter 118
TIME	504	-4.182	-2.376	Revelation Ch 8 V 8 Letter 88	Revelation Ch 9 V 7 Letter 32
RADIO	-177	-2.365	-0.559	Revelation Ch 8 V 12 Letter 117	Revelation Ch 8 V 7 Letter 33
AND	-512	-5.298	-3.491	Revelation Ch 8 V 12 Letter 109	Revelation Ch 8 V 4 Letter 3
WITH A LOUD VOICE	1	-1.462	0.344	Revelation Ch 8 V 13 Letter 61	Revelation Ch 8 V 13 Letter 74
WORLD	331	-1.871	-0.065	Revelation Ch 8 V 1 Letter 4	Revelation Ch 8 V 12 Letter 84
WIDE	512	-3.849	-2.043	Revelation Ch 8 V 3 Letter 153	Revelation Ch 9 V 2 Letter 125
WEB	16	-3.063	-1.257	Revelation Ch 8 V 13 Letter 61	Revelation Ch 8 V 13 Letter 93
THE	335	-5.722	-3.916	Revelation Ch 8 V 12 Letter 96	Revelation Ch 9 V 4 Letter 56
MEN	-18	-3.789	-1.983	Revelation Ch 9 V 2 Letter 127	Revelation Ch 9 V 2 Letter 91
ARE	-854	-5.825	-4.018	Revelation Ch 9 V 2 Letter 92	Revelation Ch 8 V 2 Letter 19
FLYING THROUGH	1	0.000	1.806	Revelation Ch 8 V 13 Letter 26	Revelation Ch 8 V 13 Letter 38
THE MIDST OF HEAVEN	1	-0.477	1.329	Revelation Ch 8 V 13 Letter 39	Revelation Ch 8 V 13 Letter 54

The ELS reference is 170 characters between rows. There are 70 displayed terms in the matrix.

The matrix starts at Revelation Ch 7 V 14 Letter 54 and ends at Revelation Ch 13 V 11 Letter 50.

The matrix spans 11390 characters of the surface text. The matrix has 67 rows, is 170 columns wide and contains a total of 11390 characters.



**(Chapter: 6)**

**“Stephen Comer, Rowlett, Texas”**



**“New Testament Code”**

As we begin with this second Bible code that most assuredly, **“identifies the resident location of the two witnesses”**; you will notice: **“many astonishing things”** –about this code, from the: **“numerous, confirming facts this Bible code displays”**, to the: **“complexity of the code itself”** –and the amount of: **“foreknowledge and incredible intelligence”** it would take to accomplish such a **“prophetic encoded display”**; which again –is a: **“divine fingerprint from God”**!

**—If not a divine fingerprint, what else could this code be?—**

Did John or Matthew know that: **“my grandson and I”** –would be chosen as the: **“two witnesses”**? Did they know we would reside in **“Rowlett, Texas”** –from the: **“United States of America”**? Which in the disciples’ time, was a: **“new territory or country”** that had not yet been: **“discovered by Columbus”** or **“established as a nation”**. And if they knew these facts, **“how could they encode such a complex message”** –without fully understanding the: **“King James translation of the Holy Bible”**? **“It would be impossible!”** And thus: **“this Bible code”** and the **“previous Bible code”** –are most assuredly: **“two of God’s divine fingerprints”**!

---

As we continue; while looking at the: **“actual printed matrix”**; if you were to: **“compare its viewable text per row”** –to the **“actual, corresponding text; or passages, from the King James Bible”**, you would notice **“an equal amount of missing text”**; that is: **“text being skipped”** –from the: **“end of one row of the Scripture text”** –being displayed within this: **“printed matrix”**, to the **“beginning of the: next corresponding row of displayed text”**. And thus, as mentioned in the previous chapter; this code has a: **“higher skip ratio”** –than the first code; a skip ratio of: **“876 characters (or letters)”** –between each row of text; which again, means: **“not all the King James Scripture text”**, from one row to the next; **“will be viewable within the printed matrix”**; some text will be skipped due to its size.

And thus: **“Since this code has a skip ratio of: “876 characters”** –between each row of text, and each row is: **“170 columns wide”**, or **“displays 170 characters in each row”**; there are exactly: **“706 letters”** –not being **“viewed”** in the actual matrix, **“from one row of text to the next”**.



So it's really quite simple, for even though there are actually: **“876 letters”** between: **“each row”** of this Bible code's text, “from one row to the next”; because of the “size of the matrix”, we are only able to: **“view 170 characters in each row”**. And that's the way it is with all Bible codes; in which: “the skip ratio between each row of text is larger than the length of each individual row, itself”.

***Before we continue, Bride of Christ, let's go to the Lord in prayer:***

***Heavenly Father “we, the body of Christ”, and “me personally, Lord”; with great anticipation of the return of Your: “Holy and Eternal Son”; come before Your throne and glorify our: “Almighty and Majestic God”. For our God is Three, and yet He is One; “One Holy God” –in the person of the: “Father”, “His Redemptive Son”, and the “Spirit of Truth”!***

***Allow us to continually: “uplift and magnify Your holy name”, and let it be known, that: “Your dwelling place” –through the holy blood of the Lamb, is an: “eternal place of serenity and refuge” –for those who seek: “forgiveness of their sins” and “intimacy with the God of all creation”!***

***Father, in the name of Your Holy Son: “Jesus”; we come before You in “one-accord”, asking for “understanding” concerning this code –and all other Bible codes, You have “ordained for us to discover” in these: “final moments before the trump of God sounds” –and we are thus, “whisked away –into the heavens, above”!***

***Teach us, O Holy Spirit of Truth; so that we may “unite in complete agreement” –as an example of: “agape love to the world”; allowing You to “minister through us” –so that: “the United States comes back to the foot of the cross” and “the great end-time harvest and revival can thus, begin”!***

***In the powerful name of: “Jesus Christ of Nazareth” –we ask this. Amen.***

Now that you understand the: “larger skip ratio on this matrix”; and in the previous chapter, “you learned the basic rules in reading these ordained Bible codes” –and because of the fact, that: **“I'm really anxious for my public ministry to begin”**; let us now look at the: “first portion of this Bible code” – and see how it's laid out in the matrix:



As we begin to read this code, we begin in the upper left hand corner with the encoded word: **“WHO”** –at a skip ratio of: **“2630”**; “flowing left to right at a sharp, downward angle”; which in turn intersects the beginning of the encoded term: **“ARE”** –at a skip ratio of: **“1752”**; “vertically, flowing straight down” until it ends at the surface text statement: **“THE SAINTS”**. And as you can see, intersecting the surface text word: **“SAINTS”** is the encoded term: **“THE”** –at a skip ratio of: **“4378”**; “flowing downwards and moving slightly to the left as it unfolds”; which in turn intersects the encoded word: **“TWO”** –at a skip ratio of: **“6133”**; “also flowing downwards but moving to the right as it unfolds”.

Moving right along, we see the encoded term **“TWO”** –at the letter: **“W”**, then intersects the encoded word: **“GOD”** –at a skip ration of: **“6”**; “flowing left to right and running completely parallel with surface text” –until it ends at the surface text word: **“HAST”**; which follows through to intersect the “negatively encoded” term: **“CHOSEN”** –at a skip ratio of: **“-7008”**; a word that is: “vertically, moving straight up as it’s being spelled out”. And as we follow: **“CHOSEN”**; we see it unfolds to intersect the “negatively encoded” statement: **“AT THE”** –at a skip ratio of: **“-876”**; “also flowing vertically and moving straight up”, with both terms “sharing” the same letter **“E”**.

And as you can see, the encoded statement: **“AT THE”** ends “directly below” the: **“D”** from the encoded word: **“END”** –at a “negative” skip ratio of: **“-2627”**; “flowing left to right on a sharp, upward slope”.

Now to the “right” of the letter: **“D”** –from the encoded term: **“END”**; comes the surface text statement: **“TO OPEN THE SEALS”**; which –after being read, ends right above the encoded word: **“AND”** –at a skip ratio of: **“6”**; “flowing left to right and running completely parallel with surface text”; which itself “unfolds to intersect” the “negatively encoded” term: **“NEAR”** –at a skip ratio of: **“-876”**; “flowing straight up”. And as you can see, directly in the center of the encoded term: **“NEAR”** intersects the encoded word: **“EACH”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-4374”**; “flowing left to right at an upward angle”; which in turn intersects the encoded term: **“OTHER”** –at a skip ratio of: **“868”**; “flowing right to left on a downward slope”.

As we continue with the: **“first portion”** of this **“Bible code”**, we see the letter: **“T”** from the encoded word: **“OTHER”**, is the same: **“T”** from the “negatively encoded” term: **“THE”** –at a skip ratio of: **“-886”**; “flowing right to left and moving upwards as it unfolds”; which in turn intersects the encoded word: **“TWO”** –at a skip ratio of: **“15”**; “moving left to right and running completely parallel with surface text as it’s being spelled out”.

As we follow the “parallel with surface text” word: **“TWO”** –ignoring the encoded terms: **“EACH”** and **“OTHER”**; since: “both words have already been included in this message”; we see directly above the letter: **“O”** from the encoded word: **“TWO”**; is the encoded term: **“MEN”** –at a skip ratio of: **“17”**; “flowing left to right and running completely parallel with surface text”; which in turn meets the “negatively encoded” word: **“DIE”** –at a skip ratio of: **“-9”**; also: “running parallel with surface text” –but as you can see: “reversing direction”, and thus: “unfolding from the right to the left –as it’s being spelled out”.

In obedience to God –as we: “proceed forward”; now it’s time to: “**assemble the first portion**” –of this: **“Bible code message”**.

So starting with the encoded word: **“WHO”** –in the “upper left hand corner” of the matrix, and then: “following one term to the next”; we get the: “**first statement**” of this **“Bible code”**; which is:

**“Who are the: ‘saints’, the: ‘two God has chosen at the end’ –to: ‘open the seals’ and: ‘near each other, the two men die’?”**

As you can see, *Bride of Christ Jesus*, “this Bible code” –just like the previous one, “also starts with a question”. **But not only does this “first statement” ask a question about: “two particular saints of God”; it also gives us: “refining information” –about these: “two individuals”:**

**“First”**, we are told: “**These two saints –will come forth at the: ‘time of the end’.**” And because of the: “Biblical signs” –we see “being fulfilled all around us”, we know we are this: “end-time generation”; a generation of saints who will: “hear the trump of God”, and thus be: “**immediately transformed**”; and then within a twinkling of an eye: “**snatched away to meet our Lord in the clouds**”!

**“Secondly”**, this statement declares: “**God has chosen these men to: ‘open the seals’!**” What: “seals” –you might ask? The: “end-time seals”; the: “closed and sealed words” –the book of Daniel speaks of; which in part are these: “**two ordained Bible codes**” –now placed before you, children of God. “**Bible codes**” containing: “undeniable and accurate information” about the “two witnesses”;

information that was: “hidden between the lines of Scripture” –even before “time itself, began”.

**“Finally”**, this statement reveals to us: **“These two men will: ‘die near each other’!”** And that’s “exactly what happens to the two witnesses”! My grandson and I will be: “crucified right next to each other on a live televised broadcast” – as those deceived by the beast, “rejoice over our deaths” –by: “sending each other gifts and presents”.

There will be “celebrations all over the earth”! People from every tribe and nation will “gather together” to rejoice over the fact, that: “The: ‘**antichrist**’; known as the: ‘**one world leader**’ –has indeed: ‘**overpowered and killed the two witnesses**’!”

And because of this **“end-time technology”** we have privilege to, the inhabitants of the earth will: **“gaze over our dead bodies and rejoice for three and a half days”** –as prophesied in the book of Revelation! **But also, because of this: “end-time technology”;** the inhabitants of the earth will see my grandson and I: “arise in our glorified bodies to everlasting life” –as **“terror”** strikes those who: **“foolishly took the mark of the beast”!**

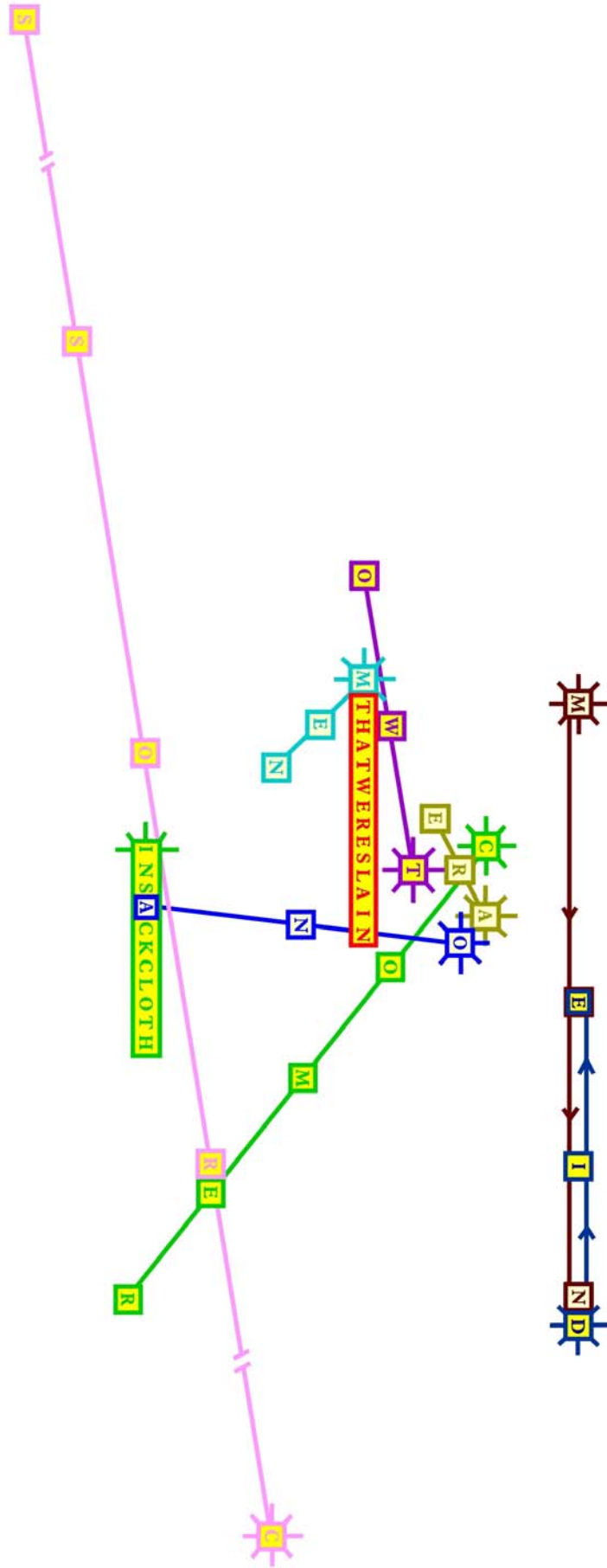
So as you can see –children of God, this Bible code begins with **“facts”** that: “most definitely could be applied to the two witnesses”! Facts which help us to: “confirm the identity of the two witnesses” –since these facts were, long ago: “hidden between the lines of Scripture” by the Spirit of Truth; “as He worked through John and Matthew” to “bring forth the eternal Word of God”!

And so it is:

**“Detailed information”** –that was: **“ordained by the Father Himself”**, has now: **“come forth at this moment in time”;** as I, “Stephen A. Comer”, the “eldest of the two witnesses”; fulfill prophecy by: **“opening the end-time seals”** –in obedience to the: **“instructions given to me by the Spirit of God Almighty”!**

Moving right along, let us now look at the: **“second portion”** –of this: **“Bible code”**, and see how “this portion” opens up to: “confirm our crucifixion” and “reveal our last name” –as this **“second portion”** also reveals to the world: “what type of clothing”; we will be “wearing” –while my grandson and I are: “being crucified”.





As we begin, “we begin directly below the last two words from the previous portion”; which are: **“MEN”** and **“DIE”**. And as you can see, “I inserted both of those terms into this second portion’s artwork” –as a: **“reference point”**; so that: “the beginning point of this second portion” is “easily understood” –without: “looking at the complete Bible code matrix”.

So beginning with the two witnesses’ last name: **“COMER”** –at a skip ratio of: **“3511”**; “flowing left to right on a downward slope”; we see their last name “immediately intersects” the encoded term: **“ARE”** –at a skip ratio of: **“873”**; “unfolding right to left on a short downward slope”; which ends: “directly above and within two spaces” –of the encoded word: **“TWO”** –at a skip ratio of: **“869”**; “also flowing right to left at a downward angle”.

Now as we follow the encoded term: **“TWO”**, we see it’s: **“centerline, connecting each individual letter”** –unfolds to meet the “upper left corner” of the letter: **“M”** from the encoded word: **“MEN”** –at a skip ratio of: **“1754”**; “flowing downwards and moving to the right as it unfolds”. And directly to right of the letter: **“M”** –from the encoded term: **“MEN”**; we find the surface text statement: **“THAT WERE SLAIN”**; which follows through to have the surface text word: **“SLAIN”** intersected by the encoded statement: **“ON A”** –at a skip ratio of: **“6131”**; “flowing downwards and moving a little to the left as it unfolds”.

And as we follow the encoded statement: **“ON A”**; we see it unfolds to meet the **“pink centerline”** from the encoded term: **“CROSS”** –at a skip ratio of: **“2603”**; “flowing right to left on a slight, downward slope”; which in turn connects to the “upper left hand corner” of the surface text statement: **“IN SACKCLOTH”**; which ends the **“second portion”** of this Bible code; and as you can see, “shares” the same letter: **“A”** –with the “previously read” encoded statement: **“ON A”**.

Now it’s time to “assemble the second portion” of this: **“Stephen Comer, Rowlett Texas”** Bible code. So beginning with the last name: **“COMER”**; and then: “following one term to the next”; we get the: **“second portion”** of this Bible code’s **“hidden message”**; which is:

**“Comer are: ‘two men’ –that were: ‘slain on a cross in sackcloth’!”**

A “statement of facts” that is basically: “self explanatory”! Not something I look forward to, but this “encoded statement” does tell us: “my grandson will be allowed to grow up before this situation occurs”; to the: **“praise of God’s glory”**!



Beginning where we left off; at the end of the “surface text” statement: **“IN SACKCLOTH”**; which as you can see is: “incorporated into this third portion’s artwork”; we see “directly to the right” of that statement is the **“first word”** from this **“third portion”**; which is the surface text word: **“THESE”**; which –as it’s being read, follows through to “meet” the “negatively encoded” word: **“ARE”** –at a skip ratio of: **“-3493”**; “flowing left to right on an upward slope”.

Following the “negatively encoded” term: **“ARE”** –as it unfolds, we see it then meets the encoded word: **“THE”** –at a skip ratio of: **“5259”**; “flowing downwards and moving to the right as it unfolds”; which in turn intersects the encoded term: **“TWO”** –at a skip ratio of: **“3485”**; “flowing right to left on a medium, downward slope” –until its centerline intersects the “surface text” word: **“OLIVE”** –from the “surface text” statement: **“OLIVE TREES AND THE”**; thus going “slightly around” the encoded name: **“STEPHEN”**; allowing us to: “skip over their first name” –until it’s time to incorporate it into this message.

Now for those of you who want to “split hairs” by saying: “It appears the encoded word: **“TWO”** –does in fact: “intersect” the encoded name: **“STEPHEN”** and the surface text word: **“OLIVE”** almost: ‘simultaneously’.” In those types of “instances” where: **“two terms are intersected at approximately the same time”** we are allowed to: **“choose which term we will continue from”**.

But if the Holy Spirit would have used the “surface text” statement: **“ARE THE TWO”** –to connect the surface text terms: **“THESE”** and **“OLIVE”**, instead of: “obviously, creating the same word path with encoded terms”; we would not be able to “skip over” the encoded name: **“STEPHEN”** –since it would then be: “definitely in the way”!

Moving right along, after reading the “surface text” statement: **“OLIVE TREES AND THE”** –we see it “follows through and continues” with the “surface text” statement: **“TWO CANDLESTICKS”**; which itself, “follows through to meet” the “surface text” statement: **“STANDING BEFORE”**; which as you can see, is thus: “intersected” –by the “encoded” statement: **“THE USA”** –at a skip ratio of: **“2610”**; “flowing right to left on a downward slope”.

And by following the encoded statement: **“THE USA”**, we see it unfolds to meet the “surface text” word: **“WILDERNESS”**; which follows through to

meet the encoded term: **"STATE"** –at a skip ratio of: **"12"**; “running completely parallel with surface text as it’s being spelled out”. And as you can see “both” the terms: **"WILDERNESS"** and **"STATE"** –do indeed “share” the same letter: **"S"**.

Continuing forward, we see the encoded word: **"STATE"** –unfolds to “intersect” the encoded word: **"CALLED"** –at a skip ratio of: **"1758"**; “flowing left to right on a downward slope”; which in turn, “soon intersects” the encoded word: **"TEXAS"** –at a skip ratio of: **"3492"**; “unfolding right to left at a downward angle”; which of course, “we follow until it intersects” the encoded word: **"THE"** –at a skip ratio of: **"2631"**; “also flowing downward, but moving to the right as it unfolds”. And as you can see, the encoded term: **"THE"** “immediately intersects” the encoded adjective: **"OLD"** –at a skip ratio of: **"1745"**; “flowing right to left on a medium, downward slope”; which in turn “unfolds to intersect” the encoded name: **"STEVE"** –at a skip ratio of: **"6139"**; “flowing downwards, moving left to right at a steep angle”.

Before we continue, if you’re curious about the “encoded” name: **"STEVE"**; the “fact of the matter” is: “My: **"Social Security card"** –says: **"Steve A. Comer"** not: **"Stephen A. Comer"**; which is another: **"unique identifying factor"** –to: **‘support and validate my claim’!**”

Moving right along –as we follow the encoded name: **"STEVE"**, we see it “first intersects” the surface text word: **"TOGETHER"** –before it intersects the encoded term: **"WITH"** –at a skip ratio of: **"5266"**; “flowing left to right on a downward slope”. And as you can see, the encoded term: **"WITH"** –also “intersects” the surface text word: **"TOGETHER"** as well.

Now by us “following” the encoded term: **"WITH"**, we see it “unfolds to meet” the encoded word: **"HIS"** –at a skip ratio of: **"5243"**; “flowing right to left on a downward slope”; which in turn intersects the “negatively encoded” word: **"GRAND"** –at a “large skip ratio” of: **"-11412"**; “also flowing right to left, but on an upward incline”; which itself, “unfolds to meet and intersect” the encoded word: **"SON"** –at negative skip ratio of: **"-3502"**; “flowing left to right at a sharp, upward angle”.

As we near the “end” of this Bible code’s: **"third portion"**; we see the encoded term: **"SON"** at the letter: **"O"**, intersects the “negatively encoded” word: **"ALSO"** –at a skip ratio of: **"-4391"**; “flowing right to left on an

upward slope”; which in turn “intersects” the encoded word: **“NAMED”** –at a skip ratio of: **“2613”**; “also flowing right to left, but at a downward angle”.

And finally, “after passing through and ignoring” the encoded word: **“GRAND”** –since: “it has already been read”; we see the encoded term: **“NAMED”** –unfolds to intersect the “negatively encoded” two witnesses’ first name: **“STEPHEN”** –at a skip ratio of: **“-5255”**; which is the **“main search term”** for this Bible code, and thus: **“placed in the center of this matrix”** –as it: “vertically flows upward” and “moves slightly to the right as it unfolds”.

Now it’s time for us to **“assemble the third portion”** –of this: **“Bible code”**. So starting with the “surface text” word: **“THESE”** –and then: “faithfully, following one term to the next” –until we end with the “encoded” name: **“STEPHEN”**; we get the: **“third portion’s message”**; which is:

**“These are the: “two olive trees” and the: “two candlesticks” –standing before the: “USA wilderness state called Texas”; the: “old Steve together with his grand-son also named Stephen”...”**

As you can see, “because of the punctuation I applied”; this: **“third portion is not a complete sentence”**; I simply stopped at the name: **“STEPHEN”** –because of the: “limitations placed upon me” by the “size” of each: **“individual printed portion”** –being: “displayed before you”, children of God. But the upcoming: **“fourth portion”** of this **“Bible code”** –will indeed: **“finish the third portion’s sentence”** –and bring forth the “final statement” to this “ordained encoded truth”!

So as we continue, “let’s now look at the: “two main facts” the: ‘third portion’s message’ –brought forth”:

**“First”**, we see: **“The: “two olive trees” and the: “two candlesticks”**; thus: **“the two witnesses”** –will be: **‘standing before the USA wilderness state called Texas’!** And that’s exactly where God has placed us! But not only is our: “resident country” and “state” confirmed; but in the “fourth and final portion” our: “residing city” –is confirmed, as well!

**“Secondly”**, this message reveals: **“Besides my grandson and I sharing the same first name: “Stephen”; I am also called: “the old Steve” –within this encoded message!”** Which; as I previously said is: **“another: “unique identifying factor”** –to: ‘support and validate my claim’!”

To fully understand this, “take a look at my Social Security card”:



Naturally, using: “computer software” –I removed my: “Social Security number” –for security purposes; but looking at the: **“typed out name itself”**, you can clearly see it says: **“STEVE A COMER”**; not: “Stephen Alan Comer”; which –as you can see, “is the legal name printed on my Texas driver’s license”:



Now by using: “computer software” –as you can see, I **“removed”** my actual: “driver’s license number” and “another number next to my picture”; as well as: “my signature”; thus: “causing my license to look a little distorted”. **But I kept my “physical address” in tact –to: “validate the information contained within this ordained Bible code”!**

Before we continue with the “final portion” of this: **“Stephen Comer, Rowlett Texas”** Bible code; in obedience to God Almighty, **“I will now “explain” why my: “Social Security card” and my “Texas driver’s license” – have different names!”**

Before I begin this story, you must understand: **“A few years before my mother went to be with the Lord, we were talking on the phone and the: “spelling” of my “first name” came up in the conversation. Well she assured me that: “she named me”: **“Steven”** with a **“v”**; and not: **“Stephen”** with a **“ph”**.”**

Well after hanging up the phone I thought to myself: **“My mom is getting senile!”** Because I: **“clearly remember”** –my last “birth certificate”; before it was misplaced, had my **“name”** typed out as: **“Stephen Alan Comer”** with a: **“ph”**!

Then immediately after having that thought, **“the Lord spoke to me and He said”**: **“She’s right, your parents named you: **“Steven”** with a **“v”**; you changed it to: **“Stephen”** with a **“ph”**. Look at the back of the ‘vase painting’ your father liked, and then you’ll understand.”**

So I looked at the “back of the painting” and found a: **“hand written inscription”** –by my mother; which reads:

**“Given to us by **Steven** at Christmas 1975. It was his first picture and Dick was so proud of it.”**

So that inscription proved to me: **“I was wrong about my first name’s spelling”!** My youthful mother: **“absolutely knew the correct spelling for my birth name”**; she knew –without a doubt: **“what she named her child”!**

So with my “memory being jogged”, and of course: “help from the Holy Spirit”; I then: “fully remembered everything that happened –concerning my first name”! —**And the story is as follows:**

When I applied for my **“Social Security card”** –at the age of: “eleven to thirteen years old”; being a young teenager, and thinking the way I did, thus: “giving into peer pressure”; I thought **“Steven”** was sort of a “sissy name”. So I simply told the **“Social Security office”** my first name was: **“Steve”** not **“Steven”**; and they never asked for any proof!

Now a few years later, when I got my first: **“driver’s license”** –from the state of **“Indiana”**; I was a **“little older”** and like many teenagers: “much too wise in



*my own eyes*"; and thus, I thought to myself: "The name: **"Stephen"** with a **"ph"** –is a more: **"sophisticated"** spelling, it will look **"much better"** on my driver's license!" So I filled out the forms, spelling my **"first name"** with a **"ph"** instead of a **"v"**.

And I **"specifically remember"** when the clerk asked me: **"Why does your "birth certificate" –have your **"first name"** spelled with a **"v"** –instead of a **"ph"?**"** I simply told her: **"The county clerk typed it out wrong, and I didn't notice it until I got home."** And so my: **"first driver's license"** –was issued with my name being spelled: **"Comer, Stephen Alan"**.

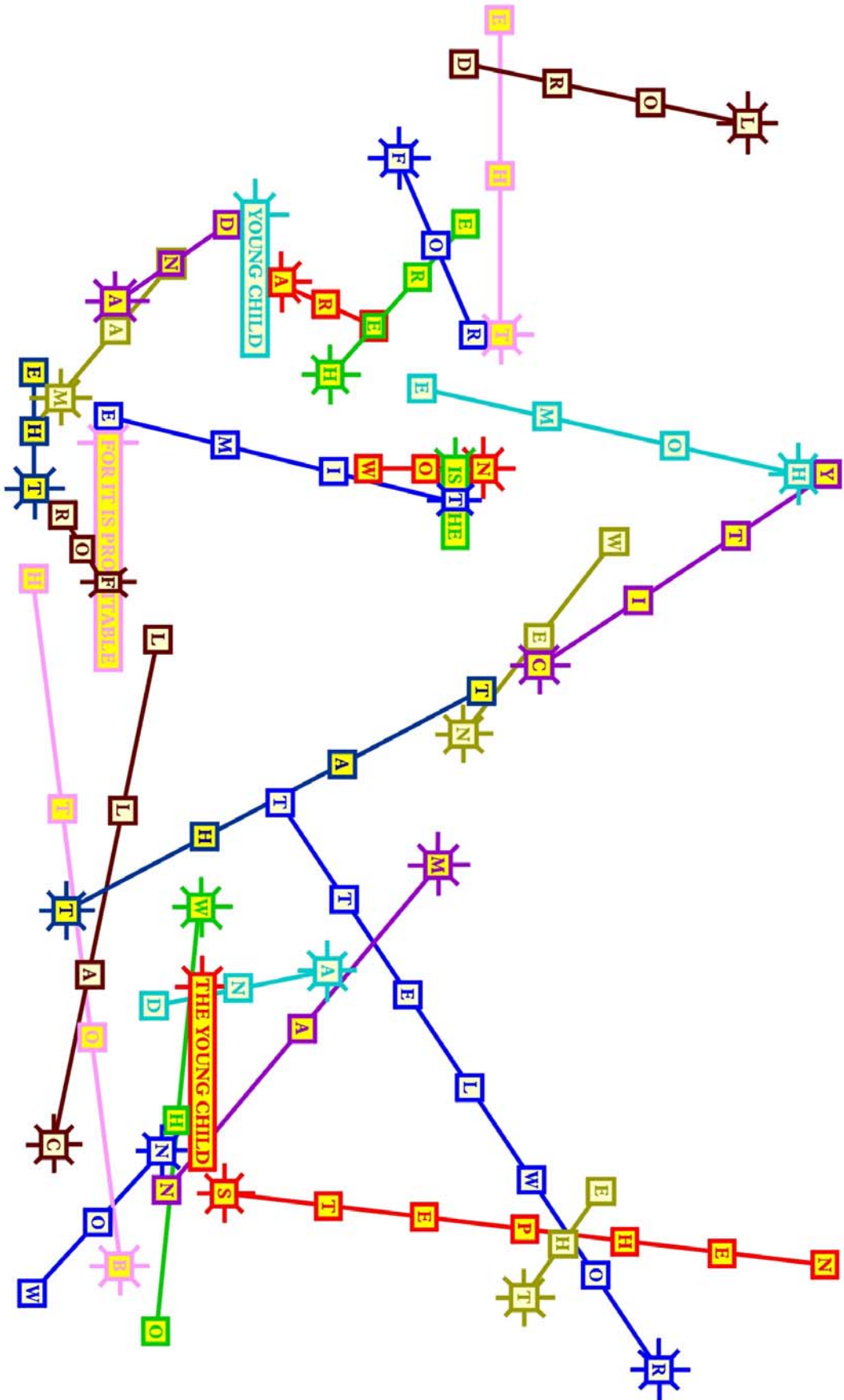
And the reason the clerk **"accepted my story"** was because: **"That "era of time" in my life, was in the "middle of the 1970's"; before we had: **"computer technology"**."** And thus: **"A birth certificate was: "typed out by a county clerk", and then: "stamped with the county's official seal" –for validation and authenticity!"**

Continuing with this story, I remember: **"a few years later", around the time I got married; "I needed another copy of my birth certificate". I don't remember why I needed it, but I remember: **"I needed a: **"birth certificate"** with my **"first name spelled the same"** –as my: **"driver's license"!**"** So I went to the "Lake County clerk's office" and requested a copy of my birth certificate. And when the clerk asked me: **"Why do our: "records" –show your first named being spelled: **"Steven"** with a **"v"?**"** I showed her my: **"driver's license"** –and told her: **"Someone must of copied my name down wrong."** And so she: **"typed out my birth certificate"** using **"Stephen"** –as my first name.**

And to tell you the truth –children of God, to this **"very day"**; today being the: **"fifth of June –our year of the Lord 2012"**; **"I have no idea, whether or not: **"the county clerk changed my permanent records"**."**

---

Continuing with this: **"Stephen Comer, Rowlett Texas"** Bible code; let us now look at the: **"fourth and final portion"** –so that the: **"resident city location"** of the **"two witnesses"** may be confirmed. As we in one-accord: **"Praise the Holy Trinity"** for **"encoding such a complex message between the lines of Scripture"** for a **"time such as this"!**



Beginning where we “left off”; which was with the “name”: **“STEPHEN”**; while: “disregarding the terms from the third portion”; we see as this name “unfolds” –it: “simultaneously intersects two terms”. So in this “fourth and final portion” we start with the “negatively encoded” word: **“THE”** –at a skip ratio of: **“-878”**; “flowing right to left on an upward slope”; which unfolds to intersect the name of the city called: **“ROWLETT”** –at a skip ratio of: **“3497”**; “also flowing right to left, but on a downward slope”.

And as: **“ROWLETT”** unfolds, “after passing through and ignoring” the terms: **“ALSO”**, **“GRAND”**, and **“NAMED”**; since: “all three terms” have “already been included in this message”; we see that: **“ROWLETT”** –then intersects the word: **“MAN”** –at a skip ratio of: **“6144”**; “flowing left to right on a downward slope”; which in turn “meets the top” of the word: **“AND”** –at a skip ratio of: **“4382”**; “also flowing left to right, but at a steeper, downward angle”; which we can see: “unfolds to intersect” the “surface text” statement: **“THE YOUNG CHILD”**.

Moving right along, we see “below” the letter: **“H”** –from the “surface text” word: **“CHILD”**; is the letter: **“H”** belonging to the “encoded” term: **“WHO”** –at a skip ratio of: **“893”**; “flowing left to right at a slight, downward angle”; which itself: “unfolds”; immediately after the letter: **“H”**; to “meet the top” of the “encoded” word: **“NOW”** –at a skip ratio of: **“4386”**; “flowing left to right on a medium, downward slope”. And as you can see, the term: **“NOW”** unfolds to “intersect” the encoded word: **“BOTH”** –at a skip ratio of: **“1735”**; “flowing right to left at a slight, downward angle”; which in turn “intersects” the encoded term: **“CALL”** –at a “negative skip ratio” of: **“-1765”**; “also flowing right to left, but on a slight, upward slope”.

Now as we follow the term: **“CALL”**, we see it “most assuredly intersects” the “negatively encoded” word: **“THAT”** –at a skip ratio of: **“-7889”**; “flowing upwards and moving to the left as it unfolds”; which “after passing through and ignoring” the terms: **“ROWLETT”** and **“NAMED”**; since: “both terms have already been used within this encoded message”; we see the word: **“THAT”** –then “intersects the beginning” of the “negatively encoded” word: **“NEW”** –at a skip ratio of: **“-3510”**; “also flowing right to left on an upward incline”.

And following the term: **“NEW”**, we see it “unfolds to meet” the encoded word: **“CITY”** –at a “negative” skip ratio of: **“-4384”**; “flowing upwards and moving to the left as it’s being spelled out”; which as you can see: “ends at the beginning” of the encoded word: **“HOME”** –at a skip ratio of: **“7006”**; which

definitely, “reverses direction by flowing downwards”, but it also: “moves to the left as it’s being spelled out”.

Before we continue, you will notice: **“nothing connects”** –to the “encoded” term: **“HOME”**, and since: “every word surrounding it is more than two spaces away”, the “encoded” term: **“HOME”** –does indeed: **“finish the sentence from the third portion of this Bible code”**.

But before we: “add these additional words to the previous portion”, let us first: **“finish unraveling this fourth portion”** –so that, in obedience to God: **“we may now have the: ‘complete encoded message’ –placed before us”!**

So as we continue, “directly to the right” of the “lower portion” –of the encoded term: **“HOME”**, we find the encoded word: **“NOW”** –at a skip ratio of: **“2628”**; “flowing vertical, and moving straight down”. And as the word: **“NOW”** unfolds, it “intersects” the “surface text” statement: **“IS THE”**; which follows through to meet the “encoded” term: **“TIME”** –at a skip ratio of: **“6130”**; “flowing downwards and moving to the left as it’s being spelled out”. And as you can see, “both” the terms: **“IS THE”** and **“TIME”**; most definitely, “share the same letter”: **“T”**.

Proceeding forward, we see the encoded term: **“TIME”** –ends at the beginning of the “surface text” statement: **“FOR IT IS PROFITABLE”**; which follows through to meet the “encoded” word: **“FOR”** –at a skip ratio of: **“874”**; “flowing downwards and unfolding right to left”. And as you can see, “both” words: **“PROFITABLE”** and **“FOR”** –are indeed, “sharing the same letter”: **“F”**.

Now as we follow the term: **“FOR”**; we see it “ends at the beginning” of the encoded word: **“THE”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-4”**; “running parallel with surface text, but moving in the opposite direction”; which in turn “meets” the “negatively encoded” word: **“MAN”** –at a skip ratio of: **“-2632”**; “flowing right to left on an upward slope” –until it “intersects” the encoded word: **“AND”** –at a negative skip ratio of: **“-2630”**; “also flowing right to left on an upward slope”; and most definitely: “sharing” the same letter: **“N”** –with the encoded term: **“MAN”**.

Moving right along, we see the encoded term: **“AND”** –ends “directly below” the “surface text” statement: **“YOUNG CHILD”**; which after being read, “follows through to have placed above it”; the “negatively encoded” term: **“ARE”** –at a skip ratio of: **“-3503”**; “flowing upwards on a steep incline” and “moving slightly to the right as it unfolds” –until it “intersects”

the encoded word: **"HERE"** –at a negative skip ratio of: **"-2632"**; “also flowing upwards, but moving to the left as it’s being spelled out”. And as you can see, “both” the terms: **"ARE"** and **"HERE"** –are without a doubt, “sharing” the same letter: **"E"**.

As we: **“near the end”** of this **“Bible code”**; we see the encoded term: **"HERE"** unfolds to “intersect” the “negatively encoded” word: **"FOR"** –at a skip ratio of: **"-1746"**; “flowing left to right at an upward angle”. And as the “encoded” word: **"FOR"** unfolds; **“it passes by and ignores”** the encoded term: **"CHOSEN"**; which was: **“included in the first portion of this code”**; until the term: **"FOR"** –ends at the “beginning” of the “negatively encoded” term: **"THE"**.

And as we follow the term: **"THE"** –at a negative skip ratio of: **"-10"**; “flowing right to left” and “running completely parallel with surface text”; we again: **“pass by and ignore”** the encoded term: **"CHOSEN"**; allowing the term: **"THE"** –to “intersect the final word” within this message; which is the “encoded” term: **"LORD"** –at a skip ratio of: **"5255"**; “flowing downwards and moving a little to the left as it unfolds”.

Now it’s “finally time” –to: **“assemble the last portion”** of this **“ordained Bible code”**. So starting with the “negatively encoded” term: **"THE"**; which intersects the name: **"STEPHEN"**; we will: “precisely, following one term to the next” –until we read the complete **“fourth portion”** by ending at the “encoded” term: **"LORD"**.

And thus, as we: **“faithfully unravel”** this **“fourth and final portion”** –of this: **“complex encoded message”**; we can “clearly read its contents”; which are:

**“...the: ‘Rowlett man’ and the: ‘young child’ –who now both call that new city home.**

**“Now is the time for it is profitable, for the: “man and young child” –are here for the Lord!”**

—**“Absolutely amazing, is the Lord God we serve!”**—

So as we continue, **“What: “new facts” has the: ‘fourth portion’s message’ wholeheartedly: ‘brought forth’?”**

**“First of all”**, we are given: *“The name of the: ‘resident city’ of the: ‘two witnesses’: which is: ‘Rowlett’!”* And that’s *“exactly”* what my *“Texas driver’s license confirms”*!

**“And secondly”**, this portion reveals: *“The city of: ‘Rowlett’ –is called a: ‘new city’!”*

**—But why is it called a: ‘new city’?—**

Well, the answer is really, *“quite obvious”* –since: **“Rowlett, Texas”** was *“officially incorporated”* in **“1952”** –by a vote of only: **“84 citizens”**. And thus, if we compare: *“Rowlett’s age”* –to the *“age”* of the city of: *“Jerusalem”* and *“other cities”* mention in the Old and New Testaments; **“Rowlett, Texas”** is indeed: *“extremely new”*!

*(Statistics taken from the: “Rowlett Official Website”)*

As a matter of fact: *“All of the: ‘United States territories’; which include its: ‘many cities’ are ‘quite new’ –compared to the: ‘Biblical cities of old’!”*

**“Finally”**; concerning this: *“fourth portion of the Bible code”* –we are told:

**“Now is the time for it is profitable, for the: ‘man and young child’ –are here for the Lord!”**

**—So what does: ‘Now is the time, for it is profitable’; actually mean?’—**

It simply means: *“My time of: ‘isolated and secluded preparation’ –is now complete.”* And thus: *“It is: ‘now profitable’ –for the body of Christ to: ‘learn what the Spirit of Truth has revealed through me’.”* So that: *“We, the Bride of Christ Jesus; may soon: ‘unite in one accord’ –in preparation for the: ‘great end-time harvest of souls’ and the: ‘imminent return of our Holy and Righteous King to rapture His saints, away’!”*

And also, since this *“Bible code”* calls my: **“grand-son”** a **“young child”**; him only being: **“eleven years old”** –at this moment in time; it is appropriate, that: **“His: ‘actual age during this summer of 2012 –as my public ministry begins’; would indeed: ‘substantiate this Bible code’ and ‘fit our current scenario’; before he: ‘enters into his teen-age years’!”**

**Also:** “even though my grand-son’s ministry” has not yet “begun in its fullness”, his: “youthful introduction to the children of God” –will confirm the fact that: **“God can and will use anyone; regardless of age”**, all He is looking for is a: **“pair of surrendered hands”** and a **“submissive, willing heart”** –so that the Holy Spirit can: “mold this individual into the likeness of Christ” and with great joy: “guide him or her along that: ‘unique individual path’ –placed before each of us by our Heavenly Father, above”!

And when my grand-son does: **“fully embrace his calling”**; how our Holy God will be **“glorified –even more”** for **“working through him and uniting the youth of this nation to a: ‘level’ –we have never seen before”!** And thus, the Holy Spirit will: “transform these young men and women” into: **“lethal warriors for our Lord Jesus Christ”**; who with: “great Holy Spirit filled power”; openly and without reservation: “spread the gospel of Jesus Christ” and “reveal God’s glory through miraculous signs and wonders” –to the astonishment of mankind; but more importantly: **“they do it in obedience –out of love for their Messiah”** and **“to the glory of the Holy Trinity, Alone”!**

**“May God Almighty be: ‘continually glorified’ –for working through the: ‘forgiven and surrendered saints of God’ –especially the ‘youth of this nation’; to bring forth the: ‘greatest harvest of souls this world has ever seen’!”**

---

Now it’s time, children of God; for us to: “assemble all four portions” of the **“Stephen Comer, Rowlett Texas”** Bible code; and thus, “it is now written”:

**“Who are the: “saints”, the: “two God hast chosen at the end” –to: ‘open the seals’ and: ‘near each other, the two men die’?**

**“Comer are: ‘two men’ –that were: ‘slain on a cross in sackcloth’! These are the: “two olive trees” and the: “two candlesticks” –standing before the: “USA wilderness state called Texas”; the: “old Steve together with his grand-son also named Stephen”; the: ‘Rowlett man’ and the: ‘young child’ –who now both call that new city home.**

**“Now is the time for it is profitable, for the: “man and young child” –are here for the Lord!”**

—“Again, how: ‘absolutely amazing, is the Lord God we serve’!”—

So you see, “Bride of Christ Jesus”, I have not “**foolishly accepted**” this: “**two witnesses calling or mantle**” –without: “supporting evidence”! Again: “the Bible is full of such evidence”!

And think about my “preparation time”; it was on: “**April 5<sup>th</sup> 2002**” when: “**Jesus, through the Spirit of Truth**” –first spoke to me and told me: “my grand-son and I were the two olive trees and the two candlesticks”; that means it took more than a: “**full decade of work**” for me to get to this point in finding these codes! And thus in total, “**it’s been more than 21 years**” –since I was: “given this mantle”. And only now, on this: “**20<sup>th</sup> day of April, our year of the Lord 2023**” as I: “ready this book to upload to my website” –am I thus, “after completing that task within the next week or so”; finally and fully released to: “**go forth with my public ministry**” with: “God’s marching orders and His blessing”, and most assuredly: “**to the glory of the Holy Trinity, Alone**”!

**For: “foolish is the man” –who takes credit for: “that”; which: “God the Father”, the: “Lamb His Anointed Son” and the: “Spirit of Truth” –truly deserve: “all the praise, honor, and glory”!**

Again, “**Steve is just a body man and mechanic**”, a pair of: “**thankful hands and feet**” –being used by the “**Holy Spirit**” to: “**advance the kingdom of God here on earth, while there is still time**”!

**May God Alone, be continually exalted on high for the: “numerical and encoded proofs –concerning the two witnesses” –now given to the children of God; and for others: “here on earth, as well”!**

**May the “miracles soon begin” so that: “man is fully aware of the: ‘spiritual battle’ –between good and evil”; and thus: “through these: ‘demonstrations’ –of God’s: glorious powers”; let it be that: “many are drawn**



*to the foot of the Old Rugged Cross”; where: “righteousness reigns, and forgiveness endures, forevermore”!*

*May “all of those who are wise” –rejoice at the thought of the: “return of our Holy and Righteous King to rapture His saints away”; and then: “rejoice, as well” –at the thought of the: “Wedding Feast of the Holy Lamb”; where the saints of God will be: “seated with Christ, Himself”!*

*“Rejoice and spread the good news”, all of you who are: “redeemed” –and wisely: “call Christ your Messiah and Holy King”; for your: “physical transformation and redemption” –as you are: “called forth to meet the Lord in the clouds”; will indeed, very soon: “become a glorious reality”!*

*But for you who: “reject the sacrifice” made by Christ to cleanse your sins, “weep loudly”; for the: “evil-one” known as the “devil” –who will soon: “dwell within a physical man”; has come to: “steal your souls, quickly”! And thus, let it be know, that: “Very soon, a: “great multitude here on earth” –who: “foolishly seek after their flesh” will be: “blinded by the beast’s temporary authority”; and thus: “enticed and led straight to hell” –by his: “trickery, legislation and soothing voice”!”*

*—May all who have “discerning ears” –listen to: “what the Spirit says to those who dwell on the face of the earth”, for the time is at hand!—*

*In conclusion; as it was with the: previous chapter:*

*“The next page has the encoded message with each term’s skip ratio below each word in red. And the last two pages from this chapter: ‘contains a copy of the specific Bible code report’ –used within this chapter’s pages”:*

**Stephen Comer, Rowlett Texas Bible Code**  
**(Books of: Matthew & Revelation)**

“(Who) (are) the: “saints”, (the): “(two) (God) hast (chosen)  
 (2630) (1752) (4378) (6133) (6) (-7008)

(at-the) (end)” –to: ‘open the seals’ (and): ‘(near) (each) (other),  
 (-876) (-2627) (6) (-876) (-4374) (868)

(the) (two) (men) (die)’?  
 (-886) (15) (17) (-9)

“(Comer) (are): ‘(two) (men)’ –that were: ‘slain (on-a) (cross)  
 (3511) (873) (869) (1754) (6131) (2603)

in sackcloth’! These (are) (the): “(two) olive trees” and the: “two  
 (-3493) (5259) (3485)

candlesticks” –standing before (the: “USA) wilderness (state)  
 (2610) (12)

(called) (Texas)””; (the): “(old) (Steve) together (with) (his)  
 (1758) (3492) (2631) (1745) (6139) (5266) (5243)

(grand) - (son) (also) (named) (Stephen)””; (the): ‘(Rowlett) (man)’  
 (-11412) (-3502) (-4391) (2613) (-5255) (-878) (3497) (6144)

(and) the: ‘young child’ –(who) (now) (both) (call) (that) (new)  
 (4382) (893) (4386) (1735) (-1765) (-7889) (-3510)

(city) (home).  
 (-4384) (7006)

“(Now) is the (time) for it is profitable, (for) (the): “(man) (and)  
 (2628) (6130) (874) (-4) (-2632) (-2630)

young child” –(are) (here) (for) (the) (Lord)!”  
 (-3503) (-2632) (-1746) (-10) (5255)

<b>Term</b>	<b>Skip</b>	<b>R Factor</b>	<b>(in Matrix)</b>	<b>Start</b>	<b>End</b>
STEPHEN	-5255	-1.775	0.017	Matthew Ch 2 V 6 Letter 119	Revelation Ch 9 V 21 Letter 66
COMER	3511	-3.097	-1.305	Revelation Ch 3 V 20 Letter 28	Revelation Ch 11 V 11 Letter 8
ROWLETT	3497	-1.317	0.475	Revelation Ch 14 V 7 Letter 38	Matthew Ch 1 V 13 Letter 57
TEXAS	3492	-2.209	-0.416	Revelation Ch 11 V 18 Letter 126	Revelation Ch 18 V 12 Letter 127
THEUSA	2610	-2.748	-0.956	Revelation Ch 7 V 14 Letter 136	Revelation Ch 14 V 7 Letter 23
WHO	2630	-5.780	-3.988	Revelation Ch 3 V 11 Letter 63	Revelation Ch 6 V 9 Letter 13
ARE	1752	-6.137	-4.344	Revelation Ch 6 V 2 Letter 8	Revelation Ch 7 V 13 Letter 63
THESAINTS	1	-1.602	0.190	Revelation Ch 8 V 4 Letter 49	Revelation Ch 8 V 4 Letter 57
THE	4378	-6.838	-5.046	Revelation Ch 6 V 15 Letter 150	Revelation Ch 11 V 10 Letter 70
TWO	6133	-6.212	-4.419	Revelation Ch 8 V 12 Letter 11	Revelation Ch 14 V 13 Letter 12
GOD	6	-2.748	-0.956	Revelation Ch 11 V 17 Letter 95	Revelation Ch 11 V 17 Letter 107
HAST	1	-2.265	-0.472	Revelation Ch 11 V 17 Letter 108	Revelation Ch 11 V 17 Letter 111
CHOSEN	-7008	-2.828	-1.036	Revelation Ch 19 V 9 Letter 39	Revelation Ch 2 V 17 Letter 131
ATTHE	-876	-4.039	-2.246	Revelation Ch 7 V 13 Letter 77	Revelation Ch 6 V 2 Letter 22
END	-2627	-6.209	-4.417	Revelation Ch 8 V 4 Letter 61	Revelation Ch 5 V 9 Letter 54
TOOPEN THESEALS	1	0.000	1.792	Revelation Ch 5 V 9 Letter 55	Revelation Ch 5 V 9 Letter 68
AND	6	-3.366	-1.574	Revelation Ch 6 V 2 Letter 35	Revelation Ch 6 V 2 Letter 47
NEAR	-876	-4.676	-2.884	Revelation Ch 6 V 16 Letter 20	Revelation Ch 5 V 9 Letter 78
EACH	-4374	-5.042	-3.250	Revelation Ch 9 V 5 Letter 54	Revelation Ch 2 V 17 Letter 165
OTHER	868	-3.709	-1.916	Revelation Ch 2 V 24 Letter 123	Revelation Ch 4 V 5 Letter 90
THE	-886	-6.144	-4.352	Revelation Ch 3 V 5 Letter 17	Revelation Ch 2 V 17 Letter 140
TWO	15	-3.600	-1.808	Revelation Ch 2 V 24 Letter 99	Revelation Ch 2 V 24 Letter 129
MEN	17	-3.764	-1.972	Revelation Ch 2 V 17 Letter 168	Revelation Ch 2 V 18 Letter 2
DIE	-9	-3.699	-1.907	Revelation Ch 2 V 18 Letter 3	Revelation Ch 2 V 17 Letter 185
ARE	873	-5.834	-4.042	Revelation Ch 3 V 20 Letter 32	Revelation Ch 5 V 2 Letter 18
TWO	869	-5.363	-3.571	Revelation Ch 5 V 9 Letter 98	Revelation Ch 6 V 9 Letter 56
MEN	1754	-5.778	-3.985	Revelation Ch 6 V 9 Letter 61	Revelation Ch 8 V 5 Letter 8
THATWERESLAIN	1	-0.301	1.491	Revelation Ch 6 V 9 Letter 62	Revelation Ch 6 V 9 Letter 74
INSACKCLOTH	1	-0.477	1.315	Revelation Ch 11 V 3 Letter 99	Revelation Ch 11 V 3 Letter 109
ONA	6131	-6.576	-4.784	Revelation Ch 4 V 5 Letter 133	Revelation Ch 11 V 3 Letter 102
CROSS	2603	-3.005	-1.212	Revelation Ch 8 V 5 Letter 57	Revelation Ch 13 V 10 Letter 101
THESE	1	-2.844	-1.051	Revelation Ch 11 V 4 Letter 1	Revelation Ch 11 V 4 Letter 5
ARE	-3493	-6.436	-4.644	Revelation Ch 11 V 4 Letter 6	Revelation Ch 7 V 7 Letter 24
THE	5259	-6.918	-5.125	Revelation Ch 6 V 16 Letter 66	Revelation Ch 12 V 6 Letter 6
TWO	3485	-5.966	-4.174	Revelation Ch 7 V 7 Letter 48	Revelation Ch 11 V 4 Letter 14
OLIVETREESANDTHE	1	0.000	1.792	Revelation Ch 11 V 4 Letter 15	Revelation Ch 11 V 4 Letter 30
TWOCANDLESTICKS	1	0.000	1.792	Revelation Ch 11 V 4 Letter 31	Revelation Ch 11 V 4 Letter 45
STANDINGBEFORE	1	0.000	1.792	Revelation Ch 11 V 4 Letter 46	Revelation Ch 11 V 4 Letter 59
WILDERNESS	1	-1.544	0.248	Revelation Ch 12 V 6 Letter 23	Revelation Ch 12 V 6 Letter 32
STATE	12	-2.029	-0.236	Revelation Ch 12 V 6 Letter 31	Revelation Ch 12 V 6 Letter 79
CALLED	1758	-1.478	0.314	Revelation Ch 12 V 6 Letter 49	Revelation Ch 16 V 16 Letter 13
THE	2631	-6.617	-4.825	Revelation Ch 14 V 7 Letter 67	Revelation Ch 17 V 2 Letter 11
OLD	1745	-5.494	-3.702	Revelation Ch 15 V 7 Letter 89	Revelation Ch 17 V 8 Letter 98
STEVE	6139	-3.952	-2.160	Revelation Ch 13 V 11 Letter 74	Matthew Ch 2 V 7 Letter 54
TOGETHER	1	-2.149	-0.357	Revelation Ch 19 V 17 Letter 122	Revelation Ch 19 V 17 Letter 129
WITH	5266	-5.000	-3.207	Revelation Ch 17 V 8 Letter 99	Matthew Ch 1 V 23 Letter 15
HIS	5243	-6.393	-4.600	Revelation Ch 22 V 14 Letter 90	Matthew Ch 5 V 16 Letter 55
GRAND	-11412	-3.612	-1.820	Matthew Ch 7 V 6 Letter 109	Revelation Ch 9 V 21 Letter 30
SON	-3502	-6.204	-4.412	Revelation Ch 21 V 1 Letter 39	Revelation Ch 18 V 5 Letter 33
ALSO	-4391	-4.915	-3.123	Revelation Ch 20 V 3 Letter 31	Revelation Ch 14 V 7 Letter 13
NAMED	2613	-3.528	-1.736	Revelation Ch 17 V 8 Letter 86	Revelation Ch 21 V 16 Letter 3
THE	-878	-6.140	-4.348	Revelation Ch 17 V 1 Letter 127	Revelation Ch 16 V 7 Letter 35
MAN	6144	-6.121	-4.329	Revelation Ch 20 V 2 Letter 72	Matthew Ch 3 V 8 Letter 40
AND	4382	-6.230	-4.438	Revelation Ch 21 V 23 Letter 83	Matthew Ch 3 V 16 Letter 116
THEYOUNGCHILD	1	-0.954	0.838	Matthew Ch 2 V 13 Letter 180	Matthew Ch 2 V 13 Letter 192
WHO	893	-5.311	-3.519	Matthew Ch 2 V 13 Letter 172	Matthew Ch 3 V 9 Letter 10
NOW	4386	-5.917	-4.124	Matthew Ch 3 V 8 Letter 37	Matthew Ch 6 V 12 Letter 23
BOTH	1735	-4.379	-2.587	Matthew Ch 5 V 4 Letter 36	Matthew Ch 6 V 10 Letter 43
CALL	-1765	-3.701	-1.909	Matthew Ch 5 V 40 Letter 45	Matthew Ch 4 V 9 Letter 17
THAT	-7889	-5.883	-4.091	Matthew Ch 5 V 30 Letter 86	Revelation Ch 18 V 4 Letter 93
NEW	-3510	-6.061	-4.269	Revelation Ch 18 V 12 Letter 71	Revelation Ch 14 V 20 Letter 26
CITY	-4384	-4.186	-2.393	Revelation Ch 17 V 1 Letter 80	Revelation Ch 10 V 7 Letter 72
HOME	7006	-5.334	-3.542	Revelation Ch 11 V 3 Letter 68	Revelation Ch 20 V 8 Letter 63
NOW	2628	-5.694	-3.902	Revelation Ch 19 V 9 Letter 51	Revelation Ch 21 V 15 Letter 76
ISTHE	1	-2.447	-0.655	Revelation Ch 20 V 2 Letter 44	Revelation Ch 20 V 2 Letter 48
TIME	6130	-5.267	-3.475	Revelation Ch 20 V 2 Letter 46	Matthew Ch 5 V 30 Letter 52
FORITISPROFITABLE	1	-0.301	1.491	Matthew Ch 5 V 30 Letter 53	Matthew Ch 5 V 30 Letter 69
FOR	874	-5.067	-3.274	Matthew Ch 5 V 30 Letter 63	Matthew Ch 6 V 2 Letter 54
THE	-4	-3.799	-2.007	Matthew Ch 6 V 10 Letter 38	Matthew Ch 6 V 10 Letter 30
MAN	-2632	-5.753	-3.960	Matthew Ch 6 V 2 Letter 46	Matthew Ch 4 V 19 Letter 28

AND	-2630	-6.008	-4.216	Matthew Ch 5 V 22 Letter 123	Matthew Ch 3 V 7 Letter 104
YOUNGCHILD	1	-1.041	0.751	Matthew Ch 2 V 21 Letter 21	Matthew Ch 2 V 21 Letter 30
ARE	-3503	-6.437	-4.645	Matthew Ch 2 V 13 Letter 131	Revelation Ch 21 V 15 Letter 67
HERE	-2632	-5.441	-3.649	Revelation Ch 22 V 13 Letter 18	Revelation Ch 19 V 9 Letter 34
FOR	-1746	-5.367	-3.575	Revelation Ch 20 V 15 Letter 19	Revelation Ch 19 V 9 Letter 42
THE	-10	-4.197	-2.405	Revelation Ch 19 V 1 Letter 31	Revelation Ch 19 V 1 Letter 11
LORD	5255	-4.677	-2.885	Revelation Ch 12 V 12 Letter 95	Revelation Ch 19 V 17 Letter 3

The ELS reference is 876 characters between rows.

There are 77 displayed terms in the matrix.

The matrix starts at Revelation Ch 2 V 17 Letter 114 and ends at Matthew Ch 7 V 7 Letter 8.

The matrix spans 60614 characters of the surface text.

The matrix has 70 rows, is 170 columns wide and contains a total of 11900 characters.

# Proof To The Identity Of The Two Witnesses Through Bible Codes And Numerical Parallels

Within these pages are:  
"two unique and complex Bible codes"  
and: "many numerical proofs";  
which are now revealed as:  
"Biblically encoded evidence"  
to clearly identify the:  
"Two Witnesses from the book of Revelation";  
who now dwell within the:  
"United States of America"!

Rejoice, "citizens of the USA" who are:  
"redeemed by the blood of the Lamb";  
for it's time for the United States of America to:  
"repent as a nation before the Holy Lamb of God"!